

Official Documents  
of the  
Pan American Health Organization  
No. 160

SEARCHED

Financial Report of the Director  
and  
Report of the External Auditor

1 January - 31 December 1978



PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION  
Pan American Sanitary Bureau, Regional Office of the  
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

April 1979

Official Documents  
of the  
Pan American Health Organization  
No. 160

Financial Report of the Director  
and  
Report of the External Auditor

1 January - 31 December 1978



PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION  
Pan American Sanitary Bureau, Regional Office of the  
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION  
525 Twenty-third Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20037, U.S.A.

ISBN 92 75 17160 2

## CONTENTS

### FINANCIAL REPORT

\*\*\*\*\*

	<u>Page</u>
<u>LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL</u>	iii
<u>INTRODUCTION</u>	1
<u>DIRECTOR'S COMMENTS</u>	3
<u>REPORT OF THE EXTERNAL AUDITOR</u>	9
<u>CERTIFICATION OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS</u>	11
 <u>PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION FINANCIAL STATEMENTS</u>	
Exhibit I Statement of Appropriations and Obligations for the Year 1978	15
Exhibit II Consolidated Statement of Income and Expenditure of All Funds for the Year 1978	16
Exhibit III Statement of Income and Expenditure for the 1977 and 1978 Regular Budgets	19
Exhibit IV Statement of Assets and Liabilities as of 31 December 1977 and 1978	20
Schedule 1 Statement of Quota Contributions due from Member Governments and Participating Governments 1978 Budget and Prior Years	32
Schedule 2 Statement of Advances from Governments and Institutions for Procurement as of 31 December 1978	35
Schedule 3 Emergency Procurement Revolving Fund Statement of Activity During 1978	37
Schedule 4 Revolving Fund for the Expanded Program on Immunization as of 31 December 1978	38
Schedule 5 Statement of Trust Funds as of 31 December 1978	39
 <u>CARIBBEAN EPIDEMIOLOGY CENTER FINANCIAL STATEMENTS</u>	
Exhibit V Statement of Income and Expenditure for the 1977 and 1978 Budgets	50
Exhibit VI Statement of Assets and Liabilities as of 31 December 1977 and 1978	51
Schedule 6 Statement of Quota Contributions due from Member Governments 1978 Budget and Prior Years	52
Schedule 7 Statement of Trust Funds as of 31 December 1978	54
 <u>CARIBBEAN FOOD AND NUTRITION INSTITUTE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS</u>	
Exhibit VII Statement of Income and Expenditure for the 1977 and 1978 Budgets	58
Exhibit VIII Statement of Assets and Liabilities as of 31 December 1977 and 1978	59
Schedule 8 Statement of Quota Contributions due from Member Governments 1978 and Prior Years	60
Schedule 9 Statement of Trust Funds as of 31 December 1978	62
 <u>INSTITUTE OF NUTRITION OF CENTRAL AMERICA AND PANAMA FINANCIAL STATEMENTS</u>	
Exhibit IX Statement of Appropriations and Obligations for the 1977 and 1978 Regular Budgets	66
Exhibit X Statement of Income and Expenditure for the 1977 and 1978 Budgets	67

Page

Exhibit XI	Statement of Assets and Liabilities as of 31 December 1977 and 1978	68
Schedule 10	Statement of Quota Contributions due from Member Governments 1978 Budget and Prior Years	70
Schedule 11	Statement of Trust Funds as of 31 December 1978	71
<u>FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE PAN AMERICAN HEALTH AND EDUCATION FOUNDATION</u>		
Introduction		77
Exhibit XII	Medical Textbook Program Statement of Income and Expenses and Program Equity	80
Exhibit XIII	Medical Textbook Program Statement of Assets and Liabilities	81
Exhibit XIV	Medical Textbook Program Statement of Changes in Financial Position	82
Schedule 12	Medical Textbook Program Distribution of Books	83
Exhibit XV	Medical Equipment Program Statement of Income and Expenses	85
Exhibit XVI	Medical Equipment Program Statement of Assets and Liabilities	86
Exhibit XVII	Medical Equipment Program Statement of Changes in Financial Position	87
Exhibit XVIII	Statement of Resources and Expenditures	89
Exhibit XIX	Statement of Assets and Liabilities	90
Schedule 13	Schedule of Trust Funds by Source	91
<u>REPORT OF THE EXTERNAL AUDITOR OF THE PAN AMERICAN HEALTH AND EDUCATION FOUNDATION</u>		97
<u>INFORMATIONAL ANNEX - SUMMARY AND DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES</u>		
Annex a	Summary of Expenditure by Source of Funds - 1978	101
Annex b	Summary of Object of Expenditure - All Funds - 1978	102
Annex c	Summary of Object of Expenditure 1978 Budget	103
Annex d	Statement of Expenditure and Sources of Funding by Budget and Individual Project - All Funds - 1978	104
Annex e	Percentage Execution of 1978 Projects for the Regular Budgets of PAHO and WHO	119

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

\* \* \* \* \*

In accordance with the provisions of Article XI of the Financial Regulations, I have the honor to submit the Financial Report of the Pan American Health Organization for the year 1 January to 31 December 1978.

The details of the presentation of the statements will be found in the Introduction.



Héctor R. Acuña

Director

Pan American Sanitary Bureau

## FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

### INTRODUCTION

The Financial Report of the Director and the Report of the External Auditor for the year 1 January to 31 December 1978 are presented in the following sequence:

- Part I includes comments of the Director concerning important developments affecting the financial position of the Organization during the year under review.
- Part II contains the Report of the External Auditor.
- Part III includes the financial statements of the Organization for the year as required by the Financial Regulations, together with supporting schedules and explanatory notes.
- In Part IV will be found the 1978 financial statements for the Caribbean Epidemiology Center (CAREC).
- In Part V will be found the 1978 financial statements for the Caribbean Food and Nutrition Institute (CFNI).
- In Part VI will be found the 1978 financial statements for the Institute of Nutrition of Central America and Panama (INCAP).
- Part VII includes the Financial Report of the Pan American Health and Education Foundation and the Report of the Auditors.
- Part VIII contains the informational annexes showing costs by expenditure category and by individual project and source of funds.



Part I

Accounting Principles

As another step in the direction to improve the contents and presentation of the Financial Report, further revisions have been made in the format of the Report. However, the only revision which necessitated a change in the accounting procedures of the Organization was in respect of the Statements of Trust Funds for PAHO, CAREC, CFNI and INCAP.

In prior years "income" from trust funds was shown on the Statements on an accrual accounting basis, i.e. income "received or receivable" as of 31 December. This year, in order to present the Statements of Trust Funds in a more meaningful way and to make them more easily comprehensible to the reader, the Statements have been revised and income is now shown on a cash basis. Cash received during the year from trust funds and the balances due to or from them as of 31 December are shown for each project. The Statements of Assets and Liabilities are unchanged in principle, but the total amount receivable from Trust Funds is now shown as a separate line entry within the current asset section of each Statement of Assets and Liabilities, whereas in previous years this item was included in Sundry Debtors. The total amount payable to trust funds is shown as a liability. Further explanatory notes are included in each Statement of Trust Funds.

Budgetary accounting, unlike financial accounting, goes beyond the accrual basis for recording expenses (disbursements and accounts payable) by recording at year end as expenditures, with the corresponding liability, the valid unliquidated obligations. These unliquidated obligations are commitments involving a liability against the resources of the current fiscal period, e.g. for personal services, procurement of supplies, duty travel or award of fellowship for which funds have not yet been disbursed at 31 December. In accordance with Financial Regulations, Article IV, unliquidated obligations are recorded in the books of accounts in respect of the Regular Budgets of PAHO, CAREC, CFNI and INCAP plus the Community Water Supply Fund. All other funds or accounts shown on Exhibit II are kept on a cash basis.

Income is accounted for on a cash basis, reflecting the amounts actually received from all sources; interest is recorded in the accounts when credited to the Organization's bank accounts; quota assessments are reflected as income upon receipt of funds. Amounts due on quota contributions are shown in the Statement of Assets and Liabilities reduced by a provision for Uncollected Quota Contributions.

Review of the Financial Position

The Organization continues to maintain a steady growth as shown in Table A, Summary of Expenditure by Source of Funds for the ten year period 1969 to 1978. It is particularly encouraging to note that the high level of financing activities from Trust Funds has been maintained throughout 1978, especially at a time when the resources available under the regular budget continues to be subject to more demands and constraints. Expenditures incurred under the Trust Funds increased from \$10,708,602 in 1977 to \$11,487,265 in 1978 as follows:

	1978	1977
PAHO (Schedule 5)	7,496,187	6,727,398
CAREC (Schedule 7)	287,676	270,270
CFNI (Schedule 9)	219,820	86,589
INCAP (Schedule 11)	<u>3,483,582</u>	<u>3,624,345</u>
Total	<u>11,487,265</u>	<u>10,708,602</u>

As of 31 December 1977, there was an amount of \$3,732,460 receivable in respect of trust fund expenditures. During 1978 an amount of \$3,265,661 was collected. Expenditures per individual reimbursable project exceeded receipts by \$3,486,635 in 1978. Efforts will be made in 1979 to obtain from grantors funds in advance of expenditure, thereby reducing the need to draw upon the Organization's working capital.

Recognizing the technical and administrative burden placed upon the regular budget by the increase in extrabudgetary activities, the XX Pan American Sanitary Conference approved the general policy for the Organization to charge against the funds provided for extrabudgetary activities an amount to defray the costs of administering these funds (CSP/20 Resolution XXXII). During 1978 an amount of \$369,488 was collected for PAHO's Program Support Costs.

The XX Pan American Sanitary Conference also approved the establishment of the Working Capital Fund at a fixed level of \$11,000,000 (CSP/20 Resolution XVI). The financial position of the Working Capital Fund is reported in detail in financial note 28 of the Statement of Assets and Liabilities.

PAHO Regular Budget - Income

The position of Quota contributions due at 31 December 1978 is sound considering that the balances due for prior years are from five Member Governments, three of which are under the deferred payment plan.

	Contributions Due		
	1969-1976	1977	1978
Argentina	-	-	882,781
Brazil	-	-	1,038,262
Colombia	-	-	87,282
Costa Rica	-	-	20,793
Cuba	-	-	15,343
Dominican Republic	364,531	50,167	54,046 <sup>1/</sup>
Ecuador	-	-	13,274
Grenada	-	7,921	8,534
Haiti	195,257	50,167	54,046 <sup>1/</sup>
Nicaragua	-	-	25,268
Paraguay	67,080	50,167	54,046 <sup>1/</sup>
Peru	-	176,906	187,740
United Kingdom	-	-	21,257
Venezuela	-	-	6,564
	<u>626,868</u>	<u>335,328</u>	<u>2,469,236</u>

Although the position of quota contributions was good at the year end, it was necessary to draw upon the Working Capital Fund at times during the year to cover current budgetary commitments. It is recognized that because of different financial periods, Member Governments cannot pay their quota contributions on the due date, i.e. 1 January (Financial Regulations Article V). Member Governments are encouraged, however, to remit fully their quota contributions as early in the Organization's financial year as possible.

Full details of quota contributions are shown in Schedule 1, Statement of Quota Contributions due from Member Governments and Participating Governments - 1978 Budget and Prior Years.

PAHO Regular Budget - Obligations

Total obligations for the year amount to \$31,177,890, which is 100 percent of the approved effective working budget. As shown on Exhibit I, Statement of Appropriations and Obligations for the year 1978, amounts of \$315,623 and \$395,935 were transferred from Parts I and III respectively to Parts II and IV in the Regular Budget. The transfers were within the limits of the Financial Regulations.

1/ Under deferred payment plan.

PAHO Regular Budget - Net Surplus

As shown on Exhibit III, Statement of Income and Expenditure for the 1977 and 1978 Regular Budgets, the surplus for 1978 is \$999,778, compared to a surplus of \$1,141,958 in 1977.

The surplus may be summarized as follows:

	Budget (Per OD No.148)	Actual	Over (Under)
Net assessments - 1978	30,652,890	28,183,654	(2,469,236)
Receipts from prior years' assessments	-	2,358,090	2,358,090
Miscellaneous Income	<u>525,000</u>	<u>1,635,924</u>	<u>1,110,924</u>
	31,177,890	32,177,668	999,778
Less: Effective Working Budget 1978	<u>31,177,890</u>	<u>31,177,890</u>	-
Surplus	===== -	===== 999,778	===== 999,778

In accordance with Resolution XVI of the XX Meeting of the Pan American Sanitary Conference, the surplus of \$999,778 was placed in a Holding Account until such time as the Directing Council or the Pan American Sanitary Conference decides how to utilize the funds.

Centers

The financial statements relating to CAREC, CFNI and INCAP are shown in Parts IV, V and VI respectively of the Financial Report. Continuing the aim to present the financial position of the Organization and the Centers in a more informative and meaningful way, the Statements of Trust Funds have been revised similar to PAHO's and additional information has been included in the introduction section of each Center.

Informational Annex

The five annexes included in Part VIII are:

- Annex a - Summary of Expenditure by Source of Funds
- Annex b - Summary of Object of Expenditure - All Funds
- Annex c - Summary of Objective of Expenditure - Regular Budget
- Annex d - Statement of Expenditure and Source of Funding by Budget and Individual Project - All Funds. This statement indicates the amounts budgeted by project, expenditure by individual project and source of funds.
- Annex e - Percent Execution of 1978 projects for the Regular Budgets of PAHO and WHO.

Table A

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION  
TEN YEARS OF GROWTH  
SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURE BY SOURCE OF FUND  
(expressed in US dollars)

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
<b>PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION</b>										
Regular budget <sup>1/</sup>	12,144,534	13,833,821	16,147,244	17,811,558	19,567,932	21,520,710	23,583,484	26,680,600	28,868,415	31,177,890
Trust funds	2,025,245	2,573,001	2,624,508	1,739,411	4,070,446	2,89,027	2,803,827	4,401,814	6,727,398	7,496,187
Building fund	6,731	82,421	-	-	93,662	663,762	57,664	337,270	259,764	154,600
Community Water Supply Fund	56,742	157,607	302,336	292,047	495,925	707,343	984,172	1,146,990	1,284,412	1,403,109
Special Fund for Health Promotion	229,639	296,468	896,837	2,749,038	262,311	412,325	120,000	494,150	41,397	226,084
Special Fund for Malaria Special Fund for Program	1,142,862	699,976	327,235	216,049	-	-	-	-	-	-
Support Costs	-	-	-	-	23,198	9,537	3,388	1,785	-	35,219
Special Fund for Research	4,545	190,278	8,437	23,456	78,848	60,333	169,314	26,772	20,930	145,146
Other funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	225,715	303,722	487,833	-
CAREC: Regular budget	-	-	-	-	-	-	50,503	123,300	277,557	486,308
Trust funds and other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	287,676	-
CFNI: Regular budget	-	-	-	-	-	-	72,233	83,825	87,777	98,096
Trust funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	121,935	99,315	107,871	86,589
INCAP: Regular budget	342,257	325,307	343,787	313,932	358,258	327,659	367,364	359,885	371,289	425,000
Trust funds	933,223	968,031	1,039,232	1,517,145	1,641,777	2,249,133	2,545,852	3,197,337	3,624,345	3,483,582
Sub-total PAHO	16,885,778	19,126,910	21,689,616	24,685,834	26,578,96	28,927,848	31,192,820	37,267,488	42,177,120	45,641,723
<b>PAN AMERICAN HEALTH AND EDUCATION FOUNDATION</b>										
-	48,444	529,162	1,076,093	1,269,834	1,394,617	1,632,419	2,133,942	2,229,730	1,649,413	2/
<b>WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION</b>										
WHO - Regular budget	6,230,345	6,729,677	7,324,309	8,439,847	8,883,333	9,815,312	10,611,371	11,756,101	13,042,650	14,562,002
WHO - Malaria Special Account	177,519	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Nations Development Program	1,599,430	1,878,399	2,817,490	3,013,901	3,092,066	3,848,620	6,264,373	5,094,735	3,326,422	2,837,771
United Nations Fund for Population Activities	-	-	-	-	-	2,986,414	5,773,331	5,472,926	5,167,212	6,947,527
WHO - Other	142,858	180,194	134,767	251,564	448,497	69,647	126,065	143,854	33,337	263,957
Sub-total WHO	8,150,152	8,788,270	10,276,566	11,705,312	12,423,896	16,719,993	22,775,140	22,467,616	21,569,621	24,611,257
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	25,035,930	27,963,624	32,495,344	37,467,239	40,272,426	47,042,458	55,600,379	61,862,046	65,976,471	71,902,393

1/ Includes budget provision for Special Fund for Health Promotion and for increase in assets.

2/ Does not include Medical Textbook Program.

## **REPORT OF THE EXTERNAL AUDITOR**



REPORT OF THE EXTERNAL AUDITOR ON THE ACCOUNTS OF THE PAN  
AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1978

General

1. I was appointed as External Auditor of the Organization for the years 1978 and 1979 by the Pan American Sanitary Conference in October 1978. My audit of the Organization's 1978 accounts has been carried out in accordance with the Financial Regulations and in conformity with generally accepted common auditing standards. The lateness of my appointment has meant that the audit has necessarily been limited in scope and has concentrated on financial and accounting procedures. Its extent was also determined in the light of the work carried out by the internal audit of the Organization whose programme and reports I reviewed. I am pleased to record that co-operation between the Internal Auditors and my staff has been excellent and that their work has been of great value to me in this initial year. My audit will in future include an examination of the efficiency of the Organization's operations.

Statement of Income and Expenditure (Exhibit III)

Review of Accounting System

2. My predecessors and internal audit have, over the past few years, raised several observations relating to weaknesses in the financial management, control and accounting systems used by the Pan American Sanitary Bureau. My examination for 1978 revealed that these weaknesses still persisted. They placed a considerable burden upon my staff who, in order to meet my obligations under the Financial Regulations, had to carry out extensive checks of certain transactions and postings to the accounts.

3. Several factors had combined to cause these weaknesses, including shortage of staff, delays in the receipts, processing and recording of accounting information, lack of explicit desk instructions for staff, mis-coding of entries in the books of accounts, bottlenecks in the flow of information to the computer, and errors arising from manual processing which could be undertaken by the computer. The number of transactions which the Bureau's accounting systems were originally set up to process has increased considerably over the years and the systems have been amended in a piecemeal fashion to meet additional demands as they arose. They now need radical revision.

4. In reply to my enquiries the Bureau told me that they had made an initial study of the structure of the Department of Budget and Finance, including its staffing and internal systems. Following this they began to reorganize the Department in late 1977 with a view to providing improved financial management support for the Organization's programmes, but consistent with the Governing Bodies' desire to keep administrative costs low.

5. The reorganization included regrading some posts to professional accountant status; providing further training courses for staff; preparing a new accounting manual; and further development of a new evaluation system. The Accounts Section has recently brought into operation two video display terminals which should reduce coding errors and help to achieve a steady input of information to the computer.

6. Reviews and studies into the accounting systems in the Department of Budget and Finance are continuing in 1979. The general and subsidiary ledger procedures are under study and the Bureau plans to review the system for controlling, monitoring and accounting for extra-budgetary funds, the payroll/personnel system, and a number of other accounting procedures, including those for imprest fund processing, fellowship payments, duty travel claims, pensions, health insurance programme and INCAP financial activities. I welcome the Bureau's assurance of their continuing and increased efforts to overhaul and improve their accounting systems generally. It is clearly essential that the necessary funds and resources should be provided for this.

Control of Funds

7. The Bureau opened a special US dollar account in Washington, D.C. in 1976 to facilitate timely payments by selected field offices not having direct access to the Organization's US dollar bank accounts. Cheques on the special account were to be issued only for specific amounts authorized by the Bureau's Finance Office, and were to be signed by officials designated by the Bureau for that purpose. As an exception to PAHO's normal

procedure, only one signatory was required for cheques drawn on the special account because of the limited numbers of staff members located at the stations served.

8. An examination by my staff of the operations of this account in 1978 revealed that the panel of signatories comprised 59 staff members, of whom 14 were in the Washington Headquarters, and that the account had frequently been used to make payments which could have been made through normal channels, thereby weakening internal control procedures. I asked the Bureau whether they were satisfied that the funds held in the account were adequately safeguarded in accordance with the Financial Rules and I suggested that consideration should be given to closing the account and seeking alternative funding arrangements.

9. In reply, the Bureau recognised that the account had been used too frequently and that internal control needed to be improved. However, they considered that they needed to maintain the account to effect rapid payments in the field although on a greatly reduced scale. They were therefore restricting the use of the account to fewer offices and for emergencies only, and they would require two signatures on cheques in future. The Bureau also told me that they would explore other ways of reducing the use of the account to a minimum and improving control. I welcome these steps now taken by the Bureau.

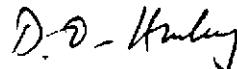
Statements of Trust Funds (Schedules 5, 7, 9, 11)

10. The level of Trust Fund expenditure has increased over the past ten years from about \$3 million in 1969 to some \$11.5 million in 1978. It now represents more than 25 per cent of PAHO's expenditure.

11. My staff's review of the Trust Fund Accounts revealed that on many trust fund projects the expenditure by PAHO and the Regional Centers had exceeded the amounts received from donors by some \$4 million. These trust fund activities have been financed from other resources within the Organization and will continue to be so financed and reimbursed by the donors in due course. I therefore recommend that PAHO should ensure that all trust fund activities are adequately pre-financed by the respective donor. For 1979, the Organization intends to ask donors for funds in advance of expenditures.

12. The Bureau have also agreed to my proposal that the schedules relating to trust funds should show the year-end position more clearly. The 1978 schedules show the balances held or receivable by each fund at 31 December 1978. The balances brought forward at the beginning of the year have been similarly adjusted as shown on the schedule.

13. I wish to record my appreciation of the co-operation and the assistance given to me by the officers of the Organization during my audit.



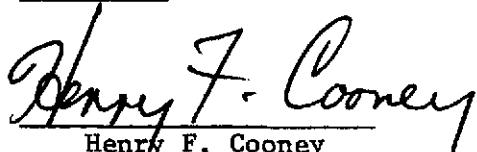
D. O. Henley  
(Comptroller and Auditor General, United Kingdom)  
External Auditor

30 April 1979

CERTIFICATE OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

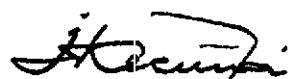
The appended Exhibit I to Exhibit XI and Schedule 1 to Schedule 11 are

Certified correct



Henry F. Cooney  
Chief, Department of Budget and Finance

Approved



Héctor R. Acuña  
Director

CERTIFICATE OF EXTERNAL AUDITOR

"I have examined the following financial statements numbered Exhibit I to Exhibit XI properly identified, and relevant schedules of the Pan American Health Organization for the year ended 31 December 1978. My examination included a general review of the accounting procedures and such tests of the accounting records and other supporting evidence as I considered necessary in the circumstances. As a result of my examination I am of the opinion that the financial statements properly reflect the recorded financial transactions for the year, which transactions were in accordance with the Financial Regulations and legislative authority and present fairly the financial position as at 31 December 1978."



D. O. Henley  
(Comptroller and Auditor General, United Kingdom)  
External Auditor



**PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION**  
**FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**



PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION  
 STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND OBLIGATIONS FOR THE YEAR 1978  
 (expressed in US dollars)

	Appropriations			Obligations			
	Original	Additions	Transfers	Available	Liquidated	Unliquidated	Total
<b>PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION</b>							
Regular budget:							
Part I - Program of services	13,311,640	-	( 315,623)	12,996,017	12,160,723	835,294	12,996,017
Part II - Development of infrastructure	11,011,430	-	447,666	11,459,096	10,447,046	1,012,050	11,459,096
Part III - Administrative direction	5,693,785	-	( 395,335)	5,291,850	4,944,753	353,097	5,297,850
Part IV - Governing Bodies	411,035	-	263,892	674,927	630,990	43,937	674,927
Part V - Increase to assets	500,000	-	-	500,000	500,000	-	500,000
Part VI - Contribution to Special Fund for Health Promotion	250,000	-	-	250,000	250,000	-	250,000
Sub-total effective working budget (Parts I-VI)	31,177,890 <sup>1/</sup>	-	-	31,177,890	28,933,512	2,244,378	31,177,890
Special Fund for Health Promotion	-	739,514	-	739,514	226,084	-	226,084
Community Water Supply Fund	270,951	1,878,204	-	2,149,155	1,310,751	92,358	1,403,109
CAREC and related trust funds	608,555	231,446	-	840,001	771,984	-	771,984
CPHI and related trust funds	168,458	164,816	-	333,274	317,916	-	317,916
INCAP and related trust funds	2,825,000	1,442,447	-	4,267,447	3,908,582	-	3,908,582
Trust funds	3,009,742	6,103,571	-	9,113,313	7,491,735	4,452	7,496,187
Others	-	1,027,705	-	1,027,705	339,971	-	339,971
Sub-total PAHO	38,060,596	11,587,703	-	49,648,299	43,300,535	2,341,188	45,641,723
PAN AMERICAN HEALTH AND EDUCATION FOUNDATION <sup>2/</sup>	1,167,121	920,247	-	2,087,368	1,362,365	286,448	1,649,413
<b>WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION</b>							
Regular budget	13,969,000	593,002	-	14,562,002	12,685,386	1,876,616	14,562,002
United Nations Development Program	2,663,980	627,757	-	3,291,737	1,935,648	902,123	2,837,771
United Nations Fund for Population Activities	4,874,279	3,376,239	-	8,250,518	3,571,718	3,375,809	6,947,527
Others	15,637	1,171,044	-	1,192,681	263,257	-	263,257
Sub-total WHO	21,522,896	5,774,042	-	27,296,938	18,456,709	6,154,548	24,611,257
Total All Funds	69,750,613 <sup>3/</sup>	18,281,292	=====	72,032,605	62,120,202	8,782,184	71,902,382

<sup>1/</sup> Does not include Part VII - Staff Assessment which is the tax equalization net credits against the gross assessments.

<sup>2/</sup> Does not include Medical Textbook Program.

<sup>3/</sup> As per Official Document No. 148 Proposed Program and Budget Estimates - 1978 (Table 6).

## Exhibit II

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION  
 CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE  
 OF ALL FUNDS FOR THE YEAR 1978  
 (expressed in US dollars)

Funds	Notes*	Balance 31 December 1977	Receivables 31 December 1977	Balance 1 January 1978	Income	Transfers and Refunds	Expenditure	Balance 31 December 1978
<b>PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION</b>								
Regular Budget								
Advances from Governments and Institutions for Procurement	Exhibit III	-	-	-	32,177,668	(1,749,778) <sup>1/</sup>	30,427,890	-
Building Funds	Schedule 2	2,509,194	-	2,509,194	2,915,975	( 99,642) <sup>2/</sup>	2,761,514	2,564,013
Community Water Supply Fund	17*	178,904	-	178,904	6,882	50,000	154,600	81,186
Emergency Procurement Revolving Fund	18*	477,135	( 208,722)	268,413	1,721,354	-	1,403,109	586,658
Revolving Fund for the Expanded Program on Immunization in the Americas	Schedule 3	125,000	-	125,000	14,955	-	14,955	125,000
Special Fund for Animal Health Research	Schedule 4	-	-	-	77,778	1,000,000	-	1,077,778
Provision for Termination and Repatriation Entitlements	20*	-	-	-	55,291	95,777	14,258	81,519
Special Fund for Health Promotion	22*	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,291
Special Fund for Natural Disaster Relief	16*	2,341,102	-	2,341,102	1,115,731	250,000	700,104	3,006,729
Special Fund for Program Support Costs	23*	433,082	-	433,082	56,431	250,000	226,084	513,429
Trust Funds	24*	100,000	-	100,000	5,943	-	2,417	103,526
Working Capital Fund	25*	221,578	-	221,578	369,489	-	145,145	445,922
PAHO-CANECC: Regular Trust Funds	Schedule 5	1,901,161	( 2,308,541)	( 407,380)	6,438,863	-	7,496,187	( 1,464,704)
PAHO-CANECC: Holding Account	28*	11,895,777	-	11,895,777	-	( 895,777)	-	11,000,000
PAHO-CANECC: Working Capital Fund	27*	-	-	-	81,068	999,778	-	1,080,846
PAHO-CANECC: Trust Funds	Schedule 7	14,318	( 128,677)	( 114,359)	230,458	( 40,272)	484,308	-
PAHO-CANECC: Trust Funds	Exhibit VI	47,860	-	47,860	324	40,272	287,676	( 171,577)
PAHO-CANECC: Trust Funds	Exhibit VII	-	-	-	88,888	9,208	98,096	-
PAHO-CANECC: Trust Funds	Schedule 9	38,442	( 8,002)	30,440	142,610	-	219,820	( 46,770)
PAHO-CANECC: Deficit	Exhibit VIII	( 51,611)	-	( 51,611)	-	( 9,208)	-	( 60,819) <sup>6/</sup>
PAHO-INCAP: Regular Trust Funds	Exhibit IX	-	-	-	412,198	12,802	425,000	-
PAHO-INCAP: Regular Trust Funds	Schedule 11	354,804	( 1,287,240)	( 932,436)	4,146,911	-	3,483,582	( 269,197)
PAHO-INCAP: Regular Trust Funds	Exhibit XI	414,723	-	414,723	8,441	( 12,802)	-	410,362
Sub-total PAHO		21,001,469	( 3,941,182)	17,060,287	50,591,838	( 99,642)	48,364,745	19,207,738

Funds	Notes*	Balance 31 December 1977	Receivables 31 December 1977	Balance 1 January 1978	Income	Transfers and Refunds	Expenditure	Balance 31 December 1978
<b>PAN AMERICAN HEALTH AND EDUCATION FOUNDATION</b>								
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION	Exhibit XY	<u>1,044,966</u>	-	<u>1,044,966</u>	<u>1,701,591</u>	-	<u>1,649,413</u>	<u>1,097,144</u> <u>3/</u>
Regular Budget		-	-	-		<u>14,562,002</u>	-	<u>14,562,002</u>
United Nations Development Program		-	-	-		<u>2,837,771</u>	-	<u>2,837,771</u>
United Nations Fund for Population Activities		-	-	-		<u>6,947,527</u>	-	<u>6,947,527</u>
WHO - Other		-	-	-		<u>263,957</u>	-	<u>263,957</u>
Sub-total WHO		-	-	-		<u>24,611,257</u>	-	<u>24,611,257</u>
TOTAL ALL FUNDS		<u>22,046,435</u>	<u>(3,941,182)</u>	<u>18,105,2534/</u>	<u>76,904,6865/</u>	<u>( 99,642)</u>	<u>74,605,415</u>	<u>20,304,882</u>

\* See Explanatory Notes to Exhibit IV.

1/ Transferred to: Special Fund for Health Promotion Revolving Fund for the Expanded Program on Immunization Surplus to Holding Account  
 250,000  
 500,000  
999,778  
1,749,778

2/ Unspent balance refunded to Governments.

3/ Does not include Medical Textbook Program.

4/ To improve the contents and format of the Financial Report, the presentation of the Statements of Trust Funds for PAHO, CAREC, CFNI and INCAP have been revised to a cash basis. This change in presentation has necessitated the addition of columns (1) and (2) in order to make it easily understood by the reader how the amounts in column (3) are determined. Columns (3) through (7) are the revised columns which will be used in future financial statements.

5/ The cash amounts "Received" during 1978 include \$3,52,147 which have been reported as "Received or Receivable" in prior years, but exclude \$3,716,145 receivable in respect of 1978 expenditure.

6/ In previous years' statements, this item was entitled "Working Capital Fund". The deficits have been met by advances from PAHO funds.



Exhibit III

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION  
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE  
FOR THE 1977 AND 1978 REGULAR BUDGETS  
(expressed in US dollars)

	1978	1977
<b>INCOME</b>		
Contributions from Member and Participating Governments		
Receipts from current assessments (Schedule 1)	30,136,354	27,294,199
Less: Transfer to Tax Equalization Fund	<u>1,952,700</u>	<u>1,299,759</u>
Receipts from prior years' assessments (Schedule 1)	<u>28,183,654</u>	<u>25,994,440</u>
	<u>2,358,090</u>	<u>2,905,359</u>
	<u>30,541,744</u>	<u>28,899,799</u>
Miscellaneous income.		
Interest earned	1,039,402	791,416
Return of pension contributions for terminated staff	138,337	183,980
Sale of equipment	499	22,929
Sale of publications	26,464	16,780
Service fees for procurements	75,567	65,902
Currency exchange differential	15,678	( 308,150)
Sundry	<u>27,629</u>	<u>51,214</u>
	<u>1,323,576</u>	<u>824,071</u>
Excess of unliquidated obligations	<u>312,348</u>	<u>286,503</u>
Total income	<u>32,177,668</u>	<u>30,010,373</u>
<b>EXPENDITURE</b>		
Personnel costs	21,688,031	20,158,489
Duty travel	1,422,822	1,289,767
Fellowships	1,238,387	1,114,576
Seminars	591,932	898,122
Project supplies and equipment	1,675,051	897,882
Project grants and other	719,133	874,605
Non-project supplies and equipment	588,727	217,702
Non-project common services and other	<u>2,503,807</u>	<u>2,582,272</u>
Total expenditure	<u>30,427,890</u>	<u>28,033,415</u>
<b>EXCESS OF INCOME OVER EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>1,749,778</b>	<b>1,976,958</b>
<b>LESS APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
Contribution to Special Fund for Health Promotion (Part VI)	250,000	250,000
Increase in assets (Part V)	<u>500,000</u>	<u>585,000</u>
Total appropriations	<u>750,000</u>	<u>835,000</u>
<b>SURPLUS</b>	<b><u>999,778</u></b>	<b><u>1/</u></b>
	<b><u>1,141,958</u></b>	

1/ Transferred to Working Capital Fund; refer to Exhibit IV, Explanatory Note 28

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION  
 STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES  
 AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1977 AND 1978  
 (expressed in US dollars)

A S S E T S	Note*	1978	1977
<b>CURRENT ASSETS</b>			
Cash: at banks, in transit and on hand	1	<u>2,550,039</u>	<u>2,129,271</u>
Time deposits and investments, at cost	2	<u>18,568,877</u>	<u>18,453,006</u>
Accounts receivable			
Quota contributions from Member and Participating Governments	3	<u>3,431,432</u>	<u>3,320,286</u>
Less: Reserved		<u>3,431,432</u>	<u>3,320,286</u>
		<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Tax Equalization Fund	4	<u>465,493</u>	<u>691,824</u>
Trust Funds receivable	26	<u>3,081,830</u>	<u>2,308,541</u>
Community Water Supply Fund receivable	18	<u>251,746</u>	<u>208,722</u>
Sundry debtors, net	5	<u>1,092,934</u>	<u>889,722</u>
Balance due from Centers-inter-Organization funding activities	6	<u>521,212</u>	<u>699,011</u>
Deferred charges	7	<u>3,285,708</u>	<u>2,627,381</u>
Total current assets		<u>29,817,839</u>	<u>28,007,478</u>
<b>LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>			
Headquarters and field offices	8	<u>8,145,283</u>	<u>8,145,283</u>
Governor Shepherd Apartments	9	<u>1,536,160</u>	<u>1,525,850</u>
Total land and buildings		<u>9,681,443</u>	<u>9,671,133</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<u>39,499,282</u>	<u>37,678,611</u>

\* The Explanatory Notes which appear on pages 22-31  
 are an integral part of the Statements

L I A B I L I T I E S	Notes*	1978	1977
<b>CURRENT LIABILITIES</b>			
Quota contributions received in advance	10	<u>17,151</u>	<u>7,867</u>
Unliquidated obligations	11	<u>2,459,268</u>	<u>2,738,900</u>
Mortgage payment, current portion	15	<u>20,310</u>	<u>19,230</u>
Accounts payable			
Advances from Governments and Institutions for procurement	12	2,564,013	2,509,194
Balance due to Pan American Health and Education Foundation under operating agreement	-	1,961,114	1,829,409
Balance due to World Health Organization from inter-organization funding activities	-	1,698,923	2,133,309
Medical Instrument Program	13 ✓	-	111,239
Textbook Program	14	186,208	265,439
Other sundry creditors	-	<u>904,406</u>	<u>738,382</u>
Total accounts payable		<u>7,314,664</u>	<u>7,586,972</u>
Total current liabilities		<u>9,811,393</u>	<u>10,352,969</u>
MORTGAGE PAYABLE, non current	15	<u>274,104</u>	<u>294,414</u>
PROVISION FOR TERMINATION AND REPATRIATION ENTITLEMENTS	16 ✓	<u>3,006,729</u>	<u>2,341,102</u>
<b>SPECIAL FUNDS</b>			
Building Funds	17 ✓	81,186	178,904
Community Water Supply Fund	18 ✓	838,404	477,135
Emergency Procurement Revolving Fund	19	125,000	125,000
Expanded Program on Immunization in the Americas	20	81,519	-
Revolving Fund for the Expanded Program on Immunization	21	1,077,778	-
Special Fund for Animal Health Research	22	55,291	-
Special Fund for Health Promotion	23	513,429	433,082
Special Fund for Natural Disaster Relief	24	103,526	100,000
Special Fund for Program Support Costs	25	445,922	221,578
Trust Funds	26	<u>1,617,126</u>	<u>1,901,161</u>
Total special funds		<u>4,939,181</u>	<u>3,436,860</u>
HOLDING ACCOUNT	27 ✓	<u>1,080,846</u>	<u>-</u>
WORKING CAPITAL FUND	28 ✓	<u>11,000,000</u>	<u>11,895,777</u>
<b>EQUITY IN LAND AND BUILDINGS</b>			
Headquarters and field offices	8	8,145,283	8,145,283
Governor Shepherd Apartments	9	<u>1,241,746</u>	<u>1,212,206</u>
Total equity in land and buildings		<u>9,387,029</u>	<u>9,357,489</u>
TOTAL		<u>39,499,282</u>	<u>37,678,611</u>

1. Cash: at banks, in transit and on hand

Amount in US dollar currency	\$ 637,731
Amount in other currency (expressed in US dollars)	<u>1,912,308</u>
Total	<u><u>\$2,550,039</u></u>

The conversion of local currencies to US dollars has been made in conformity with the UNDP/WHO official rates as of 31 December 1978.

2. Time deposits and investments, at cost

Investment policy of the Organization is to place its funds to earn maximum interest with maximum security. An investment committee meets regularly to review and revise the investment policies.

Funds were invested at 31 December 1978 in the following securities:

Certificates of deposits		
in US dollars	\$15,300,000	
in Argentine pesos	<u>395,939</u>	15,695,939
United States of America treasury bills		1,472,229
Repurchase agreement, in US dollars		1,050,000
Savings accounts		
in Colombian pesos	339,659	
in Dominican Republic pesos	10,000	
in US dollars	<u>1,050</u>	350,709
Total funds invested		<u><u>\$18,568,877</u></u>

Under the Inter-American Development Bank (IDB) loan for the Medical Textbook Program, Riggs National Bank has issued a Letter of Credit to IDB on behalf of PAHEF for \$2,040,000. As security for this, a time deposit of \$1,300,000 and a second deed of trust of \$1,040,000 (see note 9) on the Governor Shepherd building has been given by PAHO as collateral.

In February 1979 the Director of the Organization, under the authority vested in him by Resolution of the 81st Meeting of the Executive Committee, signed a contract with the Inter-American Development Bank to guarantee the new loan to PAHEF for the Textbook and Instructional Materials Program. Under this PAHO/IDB contract, PAHO has agreed that during the period of the amortization of the loan, its Working Capital Fund will be maintained at a level not less than the balance owed on the loan plus interest. PAHEF expects to start drawing upon the loan in 1979 at the rate of one million dollars per year and to have drawn the full amount of five million dollars by the end of 1983.

3. Quota contributions from Member and Participating Governments

Details of the Quota receivables from current and prior years are shown in Schedule 1.

4. Tax Equalization Fund

This Fund, established by Resolution VII of the XVIII Meeting of the Directing Council in 1968, is credited annually with the revenue derived from the staff assessment plan. The credits to the Fund are recorded in the names of each Member Government in proportion to their assessments for the financial year concerned, reduced by the amount needed to reimburse income taxes levied by the Member Governments on PAHO staff.

Adjustments are made in the second succeeding financial year to take account of the actual charges in respect of amounts reimbursed to staff members who are subject to national taxes.

Status of the Tax Equalization Fund as of 31 December 1978 is:

Member Governments	Balance 1 January 1978	Credits	Apportionment to Member Governments	Available to cover tax reimbursements to staff	Taxes reimbursed to staff	Balance 31 December 1978
		from tax Equalization Fund				
Colombia	( 148)	75,107	74,607	500	1,467	819
United States of America	687,250	3,261,271	1,311,271	1,950,000	1,717,428	454,678
Venezuela	4,722	150,215	148,015	2,200	7,474	9,996
Other Member and Participating Governments	-	1,838,176	1,838,176	-	-	-
Total	691,824	5,324,769	3,372,069	1,952,700	1,726,369	465,493

5. Sundry debtors, net

	1978	1977
Advances made to staff members in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Organization	592,262	600,552
Advance to UNICEF for purchase of vaccine and drugs	228,752	56,457
Sundry debtors	358,532	288,208
Expenditure from Emergency Procurement Revolving Fund awaiting reimbursement	408	14,430
Deposits and guarantees	15,200	8,357
Sub-total	1,195,154	968,004
Less: Reserves for doubtful accounts	102,220	78,282
Total	1,092,934	889,722

6. Balance due from Centers-inter-Organization funding activities

The net results of the accounting transactions between the Centers and the Organization represent a receivable from the Centers of \$521,212.

Caribbean Epidemiological Center (Exhibit VI)	78,868
Caribbean Food and Nutrition Institute (Exhibit VIII)	111,500
Institute of Nutrition of Central America and Panama (Exhibit XI)	330,844
Total	521,212

7. Deferred charges

In prior years this item on the Statement of Assets and Liabilities referred to prepaid expenses in respect of obligations against the subsequent year's budget. The item "prepaid expenses" has now been expanded to include disbursements which were previously included in accounts receivable but which were not of a "collectible" nature. These disbursements were advances made to individuals or projects in accordance with the Financial Rules and Regulations of the Organization and will be charged to expenditure upon receipt of the required claim or supporting documentation.

	1978	1977
Disbursements made in respect of obligations against 1979 budget:		
PAHO	249,830	253,650
WHO	1,260,293	682,202
Advances made to staff members and short-term consultants pending submission of claims	723,529	688,601
Advances made for projects	<u>1,052,056</u>	<u>1,002,928</u>
	<u>3,285,708</u>	<u>2,627,381</u>

8. Land and Buildings

The amount of \$8,145,283 shown as the value (at cost) of the Headquarters and field offices buildings is comprised as follows:

Headquarters building	\$6,851,319
Area I building	208,645
Area III building	96,391
Area IV building	125,940
Area V building	746,427
Area VI building	<u>116,561</u>
Total	<u>\$8,145,283</u>

No depreciation is charged on the buildings.

8.1. Non-expendable inventories

The original cost of non-expendable inventories in use at Headquarters as of 31 December 1978 totalled \$1,644,487 (compared to \$1,650,275 at 31 December 1977), of which \$1,495,076 refers to PAHO and \$149,411 to WHO.

The net decrease of \$5,788 resulted from new acquisitions of \$143,332, dispositions of old equipment of \$78,321 and the deletion of \$70,799 worth of drapes and carpeting from the inventory since these latter items are no longer controlled in the non-expendable inventory lists.

Although the inventory amount is not reported in the accounts as an asset, inventory lists are prepared, both at Washington and in the field, in order to maintain an effective custody of the physical assets of the Organization.

9. Governor Shepherd Apartments

To guarantee its long-term office space requirements in Washington, the Organization purchased in 1969, the Governor Shepherd Apartment building and land, located across the street from its Headquarters building. The Organization presently occupies two floors and the remaining seven floors are rented to private individuals.

The original cost of the building and land was \$1,410,834 of which \$973,068 was advanced from the Working Capital Fund (\$710,451 has been repaid from net rentals) and the balance of \$437,766 met by a long-term mortgage (143,352 has been repaid from net rentals). Improvements to the building amounted to \$125,326 as of 31 December 1978.

The amount of equity in the Governor Shepherd Apartment is:

Original cash invested	\$ 973,068
Reduction in mortgage	143,352
Improvements at cost	<u>125,326</u>
Total	<u>\$1,241,746</u>

The operation of the Governor Shepherd Apartments continued to pay for itself, net rental income increased from \$75,458 in 1977 to \$110,609 for the year ended 31 December 1978.

The net rental income for 1978 was used for:

- repayment of funds advanced from Working Capital Fund	81,068
- repayment of mortgage	19,230
- improvements at cost	<u>10,310</u>
	<u>\$110,608</u>

A second trust dated 5 February 1971 in the amount of \$1,040,000 has been placed on the property as security for the Textbook loan under the PAHEF-IDB-RIGGS BANK agreement.

10. Quota contributions received in advance

The amount of \$17,151 is comprised of 1979 quota contributions received in 1978 from Bolivia (\$11), Guatemala (\$35), Honduras (\$11,217), Jamaica (\$657) and Trinidad and Tobago (\$5,231).

11. Unliquidated obligations

Unliquidated obligations are commitments against the resources of the current and prior fiscal periods for which funds have not yet been disbursed.

	<u>1978</u>	<u>Prior Years</u>	<u>Total</u>
PAHO regular budget:			
General	1,844,896	-	1,844,896
Fellowships	<u>399,481</u>	<u>118,081</u>	<u>517,562</u>
Sub-total	2,244,377	118,081	2,362,458
Community Water Supply Fund	92,358	-	92,358
Trust Fund	<u>4,525</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4,452</u>
Total	<u>2,341,187</u>	<u>118,081</u>	<u>2,459,268</u>

12. Advances from Governments and Institutions for Procurement

These are funds deposited with the Organization by governments and institutions/agencies under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Health, for the purchase on their behalf of medical supplies, equipment and literature which otherwise would be either unobtainable, or subject to procurement difficulties in the countries concerned. A three per cent service charge is applied to the net cost of the items purchased. During the year 1978 the service charge amounted to \$75,567. This amount is included in the miscellaneous income of the Organization (Exhibit III).

Status of advances from governments and institutions for the years 1974 to 1978 is:

	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974
Balance 1 January	2,509,194	2,253,858	1,603,014	1,938,073	700,100
Received	2,915,975	2,873,906	4,020,630	1,797,765	2,739,167
Refunds	( 99,642)	( 116,590)	( 813,185)	( 24,579)	( 61,944)
	5,325,527	5,011,174	4,810,459	3,711,259	3,377,323
Expenditure	2,761,514	2,501,980	2,556,601	2,108,245	1,439,250
Balance 31 December	2,564,013	2,509,194	2,253,858	1,603,014	1,938,073

13. Medical Instrument Program

In 1978 the individual funds were combined into a joint PAHO/PAHEF Revolving Fund and are now included on the PAHEF statements.

14. Textbook Program

The objective of the Program, which started in 1968, is to improve medical and nursing education in Latin America through the low-cost provision of textbooks in the health sciences to students and teachers through a self-financing mechanism. In the pilot phase of the Program (1968-1971), five textbooks were available for purchase. In the latter year, the Inter-American Development Bank made a loan of \$2,000,000 to the Pan American Health and Education Foundation in order to expand the number of titles and schools covered. (A separate financial report for the Medical Textbook Program can be found in the PAHEF section of this document). The PAHO Program continues to operate with the original capital supplied by the Organization through the Special Fund for Health Promotion and, since 1973, has been used principally to provide nursing textbooks. The nursing program has grown steadily since its inception, and is now self-financing, with net income of \$16,068 in 1978 as compared with \$12,129 in 1977.

15. Mortgage Payable

The purchase of the Governor Shepherd Apartments was partially financed by a long-term mortgage (Explanatory Note 9). The original mortgage was \$437,766 of which \$143,352 has been repaid from net rentals. The balance payable is due as follows:

Current portion, payable in 1979	\$ 20,310
Long-term portion	<u>274,104</u>
	<u>\$294,414</u>

16. Provision for Termination and Repatriation Entitlements

Under the Staff Rules, terminating staff members are entitled to certain terminal payments, such as payment for annual leave, repatriation grant, cost of repatriation travel and other appropriate separation indemnities. For some years, the Organization has followed the policy of setting aside funds to cover these costs. Present additions are computed at six per cent of net salaries. The provision has no actuarial or statistical basis. However, both the Internal Auditor and External Auditor have questioned the adequacy of the level of the present Provision for Termination and Repatriation Entitlements. In order to increase the provision, an amount of \$250,000 was transferred from the Working Capital Fund in accordance with Resolution XVI of the XX Pan American Sanitary Conference held in 1978.

Status of the Provision as of 31 December is:

	1978	1977
Balance as of 1 January	2,341,102	2,026,262
Additions:		
Provision for terminal payments based on 6 per cent of net salaries	956,637	896,563
Interest income	159,094	96,908
Transfer from Working Capital Fund	<u>250,000</u>	-
Sub-total	<u>3,706,833</u>	<u>3,019,733</u>
Expenditure:		
Accrued annual leave	210,376	185,883
Repatriation grant	307,954	305,236
Repatriation travel and removal	167,357	146,779
Grant in case of death	14,417	26,422
Settlement under agreed termination	-	14,311
	<u>700,104</u>	<u>678,631</u>
Balance as of 31 December	<u>3,006,729</u>	<u>2,341,102</u>

17. Building Funds:

Status of the Building Funds as of 31 December 1978 is:

	Headquarters	INCAP	Repairs and Renovation Fund	Total
Balance as of 1 January 1978	4,155	174,749	-	178,904
Refund of expenditure	3,952	-	-	3,952
Excess of 1977 unliquidated obligations	2,930	-	-	2,930
Establishment of a Repairs and Renovation Fund in accordance with Resolution XVI of the XX Pan American Sanitary Conference held in 1978	-	-	50,000	50,000
Sub-total	11,037	174,749	50,000	235,786
Expenditure	-	<u>154,600</u>	-	<u>154,600</u>
Balance as of 31 December	<u>11,037</u>	<u>20,149</u>	<u>50,000</u>	<u>81,186</u>

18. Community Water Supply Fund

This fund was established to provide advisory services to governments in community water supply programs. Contributions to this fund are from government agencies desiring consultant services from the Organization in the planning, administration and operation of water supply systems.

Status of the Community Water Supply Fund at 31 December 1978 is:

Balance available at 31 December 1977 as per 1977 Financial Report, Official Document No. 153, Exhibit IV, explanatory note 16

\$ 477,135

Less: Funds receivable (extrabudgetary expenditure awaiting reimbursement) at 31 December 1977, refer to 1978 Exhibit II explanatory note 4

208,722

Balance at 1 January 1978

268.413

Received during 1978:

Funds from Governments or Governmental Institutions	1,501,431	<sup>1/</sup>
Program Support Costs	169,371	
Interest earned	33,756	
Excess of prior years unliquidated obligations	<u>16,796</u>	<u>1,721,354</u>
Sub-total		1,989,767
Disbursements	1,310,751	
Unliquidated obligations	<u>92,358</u>	<u>1,403,109</u>
Balance as of 31 December 1978	\$ 586,658	<sup>2/</sup>

19. Emergency Procurement Revolving Fund

The Directing Council created at its III Meeting in 1949, an Emergency Procurement Revolving Fund in order to provide immediate relief to Member Governments in cases of unforeseen emergency health problems. Reimbursement to the Fund is made by the countries that have requested the supplies.

Purchases made through the fund during the past five years were: 1978 - \$14,955; 1977 - \$40,171; 1976 - \$18,889; 1975 - \$16,437; 1974 - \$149,523.

Statement of activities during 1978 for the Emergency Procurement Revolving Fund is shown in Schedule 3.

1/ The cash amounts "Received" during 1978 include \$186,486 which have been reported as "Received or Receivable" in prior years, but exclude \$229,510 receivable in respect of 1978 expenditure.

2/ Excess of expenditure on cost reimbursable projects over amounts received (251,746)  
 Receipts in excess of expenditure accumulated to date 838,404  
 586,658

20. Expanded Program on Immunization in the Americas

This Fund was created in 1977 by Resolution XXVII of the XXV Meeting of the Directing Council in order to assist the Member Governments in the development of their immunization programs. Initial funding was authorized by Resolution XVI of the XX Pan American Sanitary Conference by a transfer of \$95,777 from the Working Capital Fund. Expenditures incurred during 1978 were \$14,258, leaving a balance of \$81,519 as of 31 December 1978.

21. Revolving Fund for the Expanded Program on Immunization

The establishment of the Revolving Fund for the Expanded Program on Immunization was authorized by Resolution XXVII of the XXV Meeting of the Directing Council in 1977. The Revolving Fund will finance the procurements of vaccine for Member Governments unable to deposit funds with the Organization in U.S. currency in advance of procurement action. Reimbursement to the Revolving Fund is made in local currency by the governments that have requested the vaccine. Initial funding of the Revolving Fund was authorized by Resolution XVI of the XX Pan American Sanitary Conference.

Status of the Revolving Fund is shown in Schedule 4.

22. Special Fund for Animal Health Research

In compliance with Resolution VIII of the X Meeting at the Ministerial Level on Foot-and-Mouth Disease and Zoonoses Control, and as authorized by paragraph 6.7 of the Financial Regulations of the Pan American Health Organization, the Director established a Special Fund for Animal Health Research. The Fund is financed with voluntary contribution from governments, agencies and non-governmental organizations interested in cooperating in activities relating to the study of specific problems in the field of animal health in the Americas.

Funds received during 1978 were:

Dominican Republic	3,000
Venezuela	50,234
Interest	<u>2,057</u>
	<u>55,291</u>
Expenditures	<u>—</u>
Balance as of 31 December 1978	<u>55,291</u>

23. Special Fund for Health Promotion

In accordance with the agreement with the W. K. Kellogg Foundation, the Foundation made a loan of \$5,000,000 to the Pan American Health Organization for the construction of its Headquarters building in Washington. Beginning with the year 1962, the Organization agreed to allocate funds from its regular budget until the full amount of the loan has been paid into the Special Fund for Health Promotion. The amount of this allocation shall be considered as used in repaying the loan. The balance of the loan (\$875,000) is to be repaid in full on or before 1 January 1982, without interest. An amount of \$250,000 was allocated to the Special Fund for Health Promotion from the Organization's 1978 regular budget (Part VI).

24. Special Fund for Natural Disaster Relief

In accordance with Resolution X of the XXIV Meeting of the Directing Council in 1976, the Special Fund for Natural Disaster Relief was created to provide funds which can be used promptly by the Organization's Disaster Unit. To establish the Fund, an amount of \$100,000 was transferred from the 1976 regular budget.

25. Special Fund for Program Support Costs

This Fund was established in 1976 by the Director under the authority vested in him under Financial Regulation 6.7 and subsequently confirmed by Resolution XXXII of the XX Pan American Health Conference in 1978.

26. Trust Funds

The presentation of the Statement of Trust Funds has been revised in 1978 in order to provide in a more meaningful way data in respect of the financial position of the Organization's Trust Funds. The Statement of Trust Funds as of 31 December 1978 is shown in Schedule 5. The footnotes which appear on the Schedule are an integral part of Schedule 5.

The balance as of 31 December 1977 and 1978 is comprised of:

	1978	1977
Funds available	1,617,126	1,901,161
Funds receivable	<u>(3,081,830)</u>	<u>(2,308,541)</u>
Balance as of 31 December	<u>(1,464,704)</u>	<u>(407,380)</u>

27. Holding Account

In accordance with Resolution XVI of the XX Pan American Sanitary Conference, any surplus funds will be placed in a Holding Account until such time as the Directing Council or the Pan American Sanitary Conference decides on how to utilize the funds. The balance of the Holding Account as of 31 December 1978 was \$1,080,846 (refer to Explanatory Note 28).

28. Working Capital Fund

The Working Capital Fund was established for the primary purposes of providing funds as may be required to finance the annual appropriations pending receipt of contributions from Member and Participating Governments and to provide funds for working requirements. The Fund is also used to provide funds for the Organization's Centers pending receipt of their contributions.

At its XX Meeting in 1978, the Pan American Sanitary Conference reviewed the level of the Organization's Working Capital Fund and by Resolution XVI approved a fixed level of \$11,000,000.

The position of the Working Capital Fund as of 31 December 1978 is:

	<u>Gross Working Capital Fund</u>	<u>Unreturned Cash Outlay Governor Shepherd</u>	<u>Net Available</u>
Balance as of 1 January 1978	<u>12,239,462</u>	( 343,685)	<u>11,895,777</u>
Deduct transfers in accordance with Resolution XVI of the XX Pan American Sanitary Conference:			
i) Transfer to Revolving Fund for the Expanded Program on Immunization	500,000	-	500,000
ii) Transfer to the Provision for Termination and Repatriation Entitlements	250,000	-	250,000
iii) Establish a Repairs and Renovation Fund	50,000	-	50,000
iv) Transfer to the Expanded Program on Immunization in the Americas	<u>95,777</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>95,777</u>
	<u>895,777</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>895,777</u>
Authorized level	11,343,685	( 343,685)	11,000,000
Add: 1978 Surplus PAHO Regular Budget	999,778	-	999,778
Net results from operation of the Governor Shepherd Apartments (Explanatory Note 9)	<u>-</u>	<u>81,068</u>	<u>81,068</u>
	<u>12,343,463</u>	<u>( 262,617)</u>	<u>12,080,846</u>
Less transfer to Holding Account	<u>1,080,846</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1,080,846</u>
Balance as of 31 December 1978	<u>11,262,617</u>	<u>( 262,617)</u>	<u>11,000,000</u>

## Schedule 1

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION  
 STATEMENT OF QUOTA CONTRIBUTIONS DUE FROM  
 MEMBER GOVERNMENTS AND PARTICIPATING GOVERNMENTS  
 1978 BUDGET AND PRIOR YEARS  
 (expressed in US dollars)

Member Governments and Participating Governments	Year	Amount due 1 January 1978	Collected during 1978	Balance due 31 December 1978
Argentina	1978	2,195,995	1,313,214	882,781
	1977	443,582	443,582	-
		2,639,577	1,756,796	882,781
Bahamas	1978	17,067	17,067	-
Barbados	1978	19,912	19,912	-
Bolivia	1978	54,046	54,046	-
Brazil	1978	2,076,524	1,038,262	1,038,262
	1977	488,471	488,471	-
		2,564,995	1,526,733	1,038,262
Canada	1978	1,974,120	1,974,120	-
Chile	1978	378,326	378,326	-
	1977	356,451	356,451	-
	1976	134,397	134,397	-
		869,174	869,174	-
Colombia	1978	432,873	345,591	87,282
	1977	64,409	64,409	-
		497,282	410,000	87,282
Costa Rica	1978	54,046	33,253	20,793
	1977	7,009	7,009	-
		61,055	40,262	20,793
Cuba	1978	295,833	280,490	15,343
	1977	851	851	-
		296,684	281,341	15,343
Dominican Republic	1978	54,046	-	54,046
	1977	50,167	-	50,167
	1976	46,394	-	46,394
	1975	41,049	-	41,049
	1974	63,140	-	63,140
	1973	57,501	-	57,501
	1972	54,065	-	54,065
	1971	46,171	-	46,171
	1970	41,808	-	41,808
	1969	14,403	-	14,403
		468,744	-	468,744
Ecuador	1978	54,046	40,772	13,274
	1977	242	242	-
		54,288	41,014	13,274

## Schedule I (cont.)

<u>Member Governments and Participating Governments</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Amount due 1 January 1978</u>	<u>Collected during 1978</u>	<u>Balance due 31 December 1978</u>
El Salvador	1978	54,046	54,046	-
France	1978	54,046	54,046	-
Grenada	1978	8,534	-	8,534
	1977	7,921	-	7,921
		16,455	-	16,455
Guatemala	1978	79,647	79,647	-
Guyana	1978	54,046	54,046	-
Haiti	1978	54,046	-	54,046
	1977	50,167	-	50,167
	1976	46,394	-	46,394
	1975	41,049	-	41,049
	1974	63,140	-	63,140
	1973	43,534	-	43,534
	1972	54,065	52,925	1,140
	1971	1,121	1,121	-
		353,516	54,046	299,470
Honduras	1978	54,046	54,046	-
Jamaica	1978	54,046	54,046	-
Kingdom of the Netherlands	1978	19,912	19,912	-
Mexico	1978	2,321,155	2,321,155	-
Nicaragua	1978	54,046	28,778	25,268
	1977	92	92	-
		54,138	28,870	25,268
Panama	1978	54,046	54,046	-
	1977	10,905	10,905	-
		64,951	64,951	-
Paraguay	1978	54,046	-	54,046
	1977	50,167	-	50,167
	1976	46,394	-	46,394
	1975	41,049	20,363	20,686
	1974	52,716	52,716	-
		244,372	73,079	171,293
Peru	1978	187,740	-	187,740
	1977	176,906	-	176,906
		364,646	-	364,646

Member Governments and Participating Governments	Year	Amount due 1 January 1978	Collected during 1978	Balance due 31 December 1978
Suriname	1978	34,135	34,135	-
Trinidad and Tobago	1978	54,046	54,046	-
United Kingdom	1978	54,046	32,789	21,257
	1977	10,556	10,556	-
		64,602	43,345	21,257
United States of America	1978	20,724,043	20,724,043	-
Uruguay	1978	162,139	162,139	-
	1977	153,142	153,142	-
		315,281	315,281	-
Venezuela	1978	866,945	860,381	6,564
	1977	560,858	560,858	-
		1,427,803	1,421,239	6,564
Total		35,925,876	32,494,444	3,431,432

Amounts consisted of:

Current year	32,605,590	30,136,354	2,469,236
Prior years	3,320,286	2,358,090	962,196
	35,925,876	32,494,444	3,431,432

DEFERRED PAYMENT PLANS <sup>1/</sup>  
(expressed in US dollars)

Member Governments	Total due in 1978	Received in 1978	Balance due in 1978 under plan
Dominican Republic	95,516	-	95,516
Haiti	69,020	54,046	14,974
Paraguay	73,079	73,079	-

1/ The deferred payment plans consist of an installment on all arrears equal to the total of the current year's quota plus an agreed percent of the accumulated prior years' arrears. Those payments received in excess of the amount called for under the plan are reflected in the Collected Column on the previous pages of this Schedule.

Schedule 2

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION  
 STATEMENT OF ADVANCES FROM GOVERNMENTS AND INSTITUTIONS FOR PROCUREMENT  
 AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1978  
 (expressed in US dollars)

Source of funds	Balance 1 January 1978	Received	Expenditure	Refunds	Balance 31 December 1978
Argentina	70,403	292,878	53,489	28	309,764
Bahamas	210	15,553	7,190	-	8,573
Barbados	5,178	14,611	7,682	-	12,107
Belize	(787)	544	-	-	(243)
Bolivia	143,015	116,439	175,118	9,341	74,995
Brazil	86,789	35,560	6,287	10,444	105,618
British Virgin Islands	181	-	90	-	91
Cayman Islands	-	2,379	2,135	-	244
Chile	55,851	13,305	8,609	5,688	54,859
Colombia	178,249	731,105	579,829	-	329,525
Costa Rica	32,697	58,178	37,022	-	53,853
Cuba	91,452	58,256	41,045	43,148	65,515
Dominican Republic	122,805	28,352	122,443	-	28,714
Ecuador	1,086,113	751,172	1,093,692	1,088	742,505
El Salvador	25,676	10,400	5,830	-	30,246
French Guiana	3,280	-	3,395	-	(115)
Grenada	671	-	-	-	671
Guatemala	14,941	34,979	4,457	-	45,463
Guyana	26,456	15,473	32,630	-	9,299
Haiti	15,407	27,730	23,632	773	18,732
Honduras	48,825	8,690	44,472	-	13,043
Jamaica	9,939	-	5,778	-	4,161
Mexico	113,102	343,941	39,188	17,999	399,856
Montserrat	367	-	-	-	367
Netherlands Antilles	222	-	-	-	222

Schedule 2 (cont.)

Source of funds	Balance 1 January 1978	Received	Expenditure	Refunds	Balance 31 December 1978
Nicaragua	68,852	139,916	178,147	-	30,621
Panama	215,961	140,206	205,823	4,639	145,705
Paraguay	25,685	29,317	25,938	-	29,064
Peru	6,221	4,307	2,871	-	7,657
St. Vincent	413	-	-	-	413
Suriname	(588)	27,492	22,527	-	4,377
St. Lucia	1,276	-	776	-	500
Trinidad and Tobago	6,198	5,929	14,523	-	(2,396)
Turks and Caicos Islands	1,120	-	452	-	668
United States of America	98	2,045	301	-	1,842
Uruguay	7,412	1,833	9,594	-	(349)
Venezuela	39,255	2,521	2,711	6,418	32,647
Artificial Electronic Larynx Revolving Fund	6,249	2,864	3,838	76	5,199
Total	215,091,194	21915,975	22761,514	2299,642	21564,013

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION  
EMERGENCY PROCUREMENT REVOLVING FUND  
STATEMENT OF ACTIVITY DURING 1978  
(expressed in US dollars)

Country	Balance due 1 January 1978	Expenditure	Reimbursements	Balance due 31 December 1978
Bolivia	-	382	315	67
Chile	144	-	144	-
Dominican Republic	(1,868)	8,392	8,640	(2,116)
Ecuador	(1,166)	-	-	(1,166)
Guyana	8,201	-	9,044	( 843)
Nicaragua	395	-	395	-
Peru	10,740	-	10,440	300
Trinidad and Tobago	-	5,173	-	5,173
Uruguay	<u>(2,015)</u>	<u>1,008</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>(1,007)</u>
	<u>14,431</u>	<u>14,955</u>	<u>28,978</u>	<u>408</u>

\* \* \* \* \*

STATUS OF FUNDS  
AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1978

Authorized level of Emergency Procurement Revolving Fund	125,000
Less: Amount due to Fund from Member Governments	5,540
Deduct reimbursements from Member Governments in excess of expenditure	<u>5,132</u>
	408
Unliquidated obligations	124,592
Amount available for purchases	<u>45,204</u>
	79,388

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION  
REVOLVING FUND FOR THE EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMMUNIZATION  
STATUS OF FUNDS  
AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1978  
(expressed in US dollars)

Establishment of Fund 1/

Funded by budgeted increase to assets, appropriation Part V of 1978 Regular Budget	500,000	<u>2/</u>
Transfer from Working Capital Fund	<u>500,000</u>	<u>2/</u>
	1,000,000	
Advance payment from Member Governments	<u>77,778</u>	
	1,077,778	
Expenditure		-
Unliquidated obligations	<u>430,389</u>	
Net available for purchases	<u>647,389</u>	

---

1/ The establishment of the Revolving Fund for the Expanded Program on Immunization was authorized by Resolution XXVII of the XXV Meeting of the Directing Council in October 1977.

2/ Authorized by Resolution XVI of the XX Pan American Sanitary Conference in October 1978.

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION  
 STATEMENT OF TRUST FUNDS  
 AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1978  
 (expressed in US dollars)

Source of funds	Project reference	Balance 31 December 1977	Receivable 31 December 1977	Balance 1 January 1978	Received	Balance 31 December 1978	Project costs
					Note 1		
<b>ARGENTINA</b>							
<u>Government of Argentina</u>							
Pan American Zoonoses Center	010-3300	-	(494,923)	(494,923)	1,207,612	950,038	( 237,349)
Instituto Nacional de Tecnología Industrial			-	-	1,163	-	1,163
Microbiological Studies on Cheese	060-3300	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>BARBADOS</b>							
<u>Government of Barbados</u>							
Waterworks Administration	BAR-2100	6,000	-	6,000	-	2,834	3,166
<b>BERMUDA</b>							
<u>Government of Bermuda</u>							
Preventive Dental Program for Children	010-1600	-	-	-	61,100	31,170	29,930
<b>BOLIVIA</b>							
<u>Government of Bolivia</u>							
Control of Foot-and-Mouth Disease, Rabies and Brucellosis	BOL-3200	-	-	-	46,143	102,317	( 56,174)
<b>BRAZIL</b>							
<u>Government of Brazil</u>							
Development of Human Resources	BRA-6000	79,963	-	79,963	260,491	322,558	17,896
Mycology Research and Training	AMR-1273	4,620	-	4,620	-	4,620	-
National Institute of Animal Health	BRA-3102	367,317	-	367,317	121,951	288,606	200,662
Technical Assistance and Training in Foot-and-Mouth Disease	BRA-3201	/	-	7	-	-	7
Technical Assistance and Training in Foot-and-Mouth Disease	BRA-3202	90,167	(111,280)	90,167	-	71,266	18,901
Integrated Health Delivery Systems	BRA-5160	-	(111,280)	(111,280)	132,817	43,869	( 22,332)
Regional Library of Medicine and the Health Sciences	010-8570	-	( 8,540)	( 8,540)	175,302	333,000	( 166,238)

## Schedule 5 (cont.)

Source of funds	Project reference	Balance 31 December 1977	Receivable 31 December 1977	Balance 1 January 1978	Received	Project costs	Balance 31 December 1978
Regional Library of Medicine and the Health Sciences	050-8570	-	-	-	135,431	72,180	63,251
Voluntary Contribution	070-3200	-	-	-	34,251	-	34,251
<u>Government of the State of São Paulo</u>							
Regional Library of Medicine and the Health Sciences	010-8570	-	-	-	110,228	110,228	-
<u>Financiadora de Estudos e Projetos</u>							
Regional Library of Medicine and the Health Sciences	030-8570	388,967	-	388,967	206,496	538,873	56,590
Latin American Center of Educational Technology for Health	AMR-8700	-	-	-	31,213	-	31,213
<u>Instituto Nacional de Alimentação e Nutrição</u>							
Regional Library of Medicine and the Health Sciences	020-8570	1,956	-	1,956	24,333	24,855	1,434
Fundação Getúlio Vargas	040-8570	5,520	-	5,520	-	5,520	-
<u>Regional Library of Medicine and the Health Sciences</u>							
Companhia Estadual de Tecnologia de Saneamento Básico	BRA-2340	2,414	-	2,414	-	2,414	-
Research on Environmental Pollution Control Programs in São Paulo	BRA-2040	-	-	-	12,137	17,005	( 4,868)
<u>Fundação Estadual de Engenharia do Meio Ambiente</u>							
Environmental Control Program in the State of Rio de Janeiro	Centro Brasileiro de Apoio à Pequena e Médiana Empresa	-	-	-	51,177	-	51,177
Latin American Center of Educational Technology for Health	AMR-8700	-	-	-			
<u>CANADA</u>							
<u>Government of Canada</u>							
Conference on Health Manpower Planning	CAN-6000	5,522	-	5,522	-	-	5,522
<u>Government of Quebec</u>							
Health Planning	CAN-5300	-	( 13,198)	( 13,198)	13,198	-	-
<u>Canadian International Development Agency</u>							
Caribbean Basin Water Management Program	AMR-2174	14,834	-	14,834	246,653	196,148	65,339
Water Supply and Sewerage (Belize City)	BLZ-2101	3,294	-	3,294	-	-	3,294

## Schedule 5 (cont.)

Source of funds	Project reference	Balance 31 December		Balance 1 January		Project costs	Balance 31 December 1978
		1977	1977	1978	Received		
Conference on Health Manpower Planning Nutrition	CAN-6000 HAI-1400	5,797 506	-	5,797 506	-	-	5,797 ( 4,339)
Mobile Veterinary Laboratory Services Education and Training for Paramedical Personnel (Caribbean) Continuing Education for Health Personnel	AMR-3111 010-6910 AMR-6003	79,503 -	( 51,519)	79,503 ( 51,519)	167,000 180,180	155,885 259,647	90,618 ( 130,986) ( 13,104)
<u>International Development Research Center</u>							
Evaluation of El Imperial Water Treatment Plant Ponds Stabilization Ponds Information System Design	050-2070 070-2070 090-2070	- 12,185 41,569	( 1,485) -	( 1,485) 12,185 41,569	- 3,419 43,146	- 11,736 43,674	( 1,485) 3,868 41,041
Canada Center for Inland Water Publication of Glowdat User's Manual in Spanish	120-2070	-	-	-	700	133	567
<u>COLOMBIA</u>							
Government of Colombia Medical Care Administration Administrative Development of the Health System Hospital Administration in Cundinamarca Corporacion Autonoma Regional del Cauca Development of the Rio Cauca Watershed	COL-5200 COL-5500 COL-5201 COL-2901	- - - 2,353	( 48,727) ( 12,149) - -	( 48,727) ( 12,149) 2,353 -	- 11,310 - -	27,000 5,887 1,298	( 75,727) ( 12,149) 1,055
<u>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC</u>							
Government of Costa Rica Nutrition Hospital Administration Management of Health Services	COR-1400 COR-5202 COR-5500	- - -	( 57,245) ( 14,543) -	( 57,245) ( 14,543) -	40,000 - -	97,797 12,288 66,406	( 57,797) ( 69,533) ( 80,949)
Government of Dominican Republic Administrative Reform in the Ministry of Health Development of Health Sciences VIII Pan American Congress on Veterinary Medicine	DOR-5500 DOR-6101	- -	( 48,710) -	( 48,710) -	64,936 -	126,661	( 48,710) ( 61,725)
Veterinary Public Health Congress AIDIS Regional Symposium on Solid Wastes	DOR-3100 AMR-2000	- -	( 1,018) -	( 1,018) -	1,018 6,168	-	- -

## Schedule 5 (cont.)

Source of Funds	Project reference	Balance 31 December 1977	Receivable 31 December 1977	Balance 1 January 1978	Received	Project costs	Balance 31 December 1978
<b>ECUADOR</b>							
<u>Government of Ecuador</u>							
<u>Modernization of Rural Life</u>							
Planning and Equipping of Hospitals and other Health Facilities	ECU-5102	-	( 19,937)	( 19,937)	19,937	-	-
	ECU-5201	13,766	-	13,766	-	61,163	( 47,397)
<b>GUATEMALA</b>							
<u>Government of Guatemala</u>							
<u>Institutional Development of UNEPAR</u>							
Animal Health	GUT-2101	4,070	-	( 9,515)	4,070	16,567	54,397
Unified Food Control Laboratory	GUT-3100	-	( 3,224)	( 9,515)	37,000	23,973	( 33,760)
Extension of Coverage of Health Services	GUT-3500	-	-	( 3,224)	107,044	108,302	3,512
	GUT-5104	-	-	-	-	107,056	( 4,482)
							( 107,056)
<b>HAITI</b>							
<u>Government of Haiti</u>							
<u>Institutional Development of SNEP</u>							
Development of Health Services	HAI-2104	-	( 63,381)	( 63,381)	-	50,000	103,911
	HAI-5100	-	-	-	113,605	207,617	( 53,911)
							( 157,393)
<b>HONDURAS</b>							
<u>Government of Honduras</u>							
<u>Institutional Improvement of SANAA</u>							
Veterinary Public Health	HON-2104	-	-	(237,495)	-	37,656	( 37,656)
Hospital Planning and Administration	HON-3100	-	(169,759)	(237,495)	236,184	88,572	( 89,883)
Improvement of Administrative Services	HON-5201	-	( 93,744)	(169,759)	72,095	96,219	( 193,883)
	HON-5301	-	-	( 93,744)	30,146	137,524	( 201,122)
<b>JAMAICA</b>							
<u>National Water Authority</u>							
<u>Sanitary Engineering Education</u>							
	JAM-6400	58	-	58	-	58	-
<b>MEXICO</b>							
<u>Government of Mexico</u>							
<u>Oral Health</u>							
National Health Laboratories	MEX-1600	1,294	-	1,294	-	1,294	-
Pan American Center for Human	MEX-7301	15,342	-	15,342	-	3,477	11,865
Ecology and Health	AMR-2300	-	( 33,425)	( 33,425)	-	-	-
Publications and Documentation Service	AMR-8670	-	-	-	90,694	24,644	32,625
Nursing Education	MEX-6300	-	-	-	40,847	40,847	-
					4,000	620	3,380

## Schedule 5 (cont.)

Source of funds	Project reference	Balance 31 December 1977	Receivable 31 December 1977	Balance 1 January 1978	Received	Project costs	Balance 31 December 1978
<b>NICARAGUA</b>							
<u>Government of Nicaragua</u>							
Extension of Coverage of Health Services	NIC-5102	-	( 74,327)	( 74,327)	39,195	16,779	( 51,911)
Animal Health Study	NIC-3101	-	( 12,818)	( 12,818)	9,735	-	( 3,083)
Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Nicaragua							
Improvement of Teaching in the Faculties							
of Health Services at UNAN	NIC-6000	-	( 80,907)	( 80,907)	80,907	145,113	( 145,113)
<b>PANAMA</b>							
<u>Government of Panama</u>							
Veterinary Public Health	PAN-3100	-	( 21,803)	( 21,803)	20,987	11,599	( 12,415)
Instituto de Acueductos y Alcantarillados Nacionales		-	-	-	-	6,224	( 6,224)
Advisory Services to IDAAN	PAN-2100	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>PARAGUAY</b>							
<u>Government of Paraguay</u>							
Veterinary Public Health	PAR-3100	7,600	-	7,600	-	7,600	-
Extension of Coverage of Health Services	PAR-5103	2,395	-	2,395	48,710	15,705	35,400
<b>PERU</b>							
<u>Government of Peru</u>							
Foot-and-Mouth Disease Control	PER-3200	-	( 62,092)	( 62,092)	62,239	60,954	( 60,807)
National Health Laboratories	PER-4201	19,712	-	19,712	40,000	21,210	38,502
Pan American Center for Sanitary							
Engineering and Environmental Sciences	AMR-2070	30,676	-	30,676	54,103	45,988	38,791
Pan American Center for Sanitary							
Engineering and Environmental Sciences	020-2070	8,444	-	8,444	4,509	5,327	7,626
Centro Internacional de Formacion en							
Ciencias del Ambiente							
Design of Wastewater Treatment Plants	060-2070	2,713	-	2,713	-	352	2,361
for Developing Countries							
Course on Water Treatment Technology	100-2070	7,532	-	7,532	( 1,985)	3,166	2,381
for Developing Countries							

## Schedule 5 (cont.)

Source of funds	Project reference	Balance 31 December 1977	Receivable 31 December 1977	Balance 1 January 1978	Received	Project costs	Balance 31 December 1978
<b>SURINAME</b>							
<u>Government of Suriname</u> Veterinary Public Health	SUR-3100	36	-	36	-	-	36
<b>TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO</b>							
<u>Government of Trinidad and Tobago</u> Health and Maintenance Services	TRT-7400	-	( 28,970)	( 28,970)	753	-	( 28,217)
<b>UNITED STATES OF AMERICA</b>							
<u>Government of the United States of America</u>							
Dengue Surveillance in the Dominican Republic and Haiti	AMR-1200	-	( 5,485)	( 5,485)	8,903	14,374	( 10,956)
Epidemiology of Alcoholism in Latin America	040-1583	19,229	-	19,229	11,595	29,159	1,665
Collaborative Cancer Treatment Research	030-1779	-	(155,959)	(155,959)	331,599	379,945	( 204,305)
Conservation of Non-Human Primate	AMR-3171	-	( 98,630)	( 98,630)	119,696	140,293	( 119,227)
Conservation of Non-Human Primate	010-3171	-	50,716	50,716	133,840	76,854	109,702
Conference on Use of South American Primates for Biomedical Research	AMR-3180	998	-	998	-	-	998
Health Statistics	AMR-5400	-	( 18,259)	( 18,259)	29,181	11,090	( 168)
Rabies Control: Mexico-United States Border	MEX-3301	15,910	-	15,910	10,710	28,940	( 2,320)
Health Planning	USA-5300	-	( 18,412)	( 18,412)	25,144	117,460	( 110,728)
Workshop on the Analysis of Dengue Fever in the Caribbean	030-1200	-	-	-	-	8,000	( 8,000)
Oral Pathology Workshop and Cancer Epidemiology Workshop	050-1779	-	( 7,836)	( 7,836)	12,891	292	4,763
Workshop on Oral Pathology	060-1779	-	( 6,929)	( 6,929)	6,929	3,456	( 3,456)
Development of Human Resources	AMR-6000	-	-	-	-	12,624	( 12,624)
Joint Programs with Non-Governmental Organizations in Health Sciences Education	AMR-6002	-	-	-	-	15,458	( 15,458)
<u>Agency for International Development</u>							
Research in Malaria and other Parasitic Diseases	AMR-0202	81,556	-	81,556	-	-	37,989
Conference on Methodology with Special Emphasis on Nutrition and Related Health Programs	010-1474	14,013	-	14,013	-	-	( 5,889)

## Schedule 5 (cont.)

Source of funds	Project reference	Balance 31 December 1977	Receivable 31 December 1977	Balance 1 January 1978	Received	Project costs	Balance 31 December 1978
Rural Health Institutional Development	NIC-5202	-	( 3,250)	( 3,250)	-	84,865	( 75,511)
Inter-American Investigation of Mortality in Childhood	AMR-5470	-	( 10,300)	( 10,300)	10,300	-	-
US Army Medical Research and Development Command							
Vectors and Natural Reservoirs of Oropouche Virus in the Amazon Region	BRA-4311	252,252	-	252,252	120,000	214,881	157,371
Symposium on Dengue Fever in the Caribbean	010-1200	-	-	-	7,000	7,000	-
Infectious Diseases Along the Trans-Amazon Highway	BRA-4310	-	( 4,759)	( 4,759)	-	-	( 4,759)
Merck Sharp and Dohme International Conference on Use of South American Primates for Biomedical Research	AMR-3180	164	-	164	-	-	164
University of Illinois	AMR-1600	-	-	-	1,850	-	1,850
Dental Health							
University of Oklahoma	030-2070	954	-	954	3,891	13	4,832
Lower Cost Methods of Water Treatment in Latin America	020-1200	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-
Cyanamid International	BRA-0100	-	( 410)	( 410)	-	-	( 410)
Viral Diseases							
Harvard University							
Epidemiology - Brazil							
VENZUELA							
Government of Venezuela	VEN-2300	-	( 54,570)	( 54,570)	30,790	58,789	( 82,569)
Environmental Pollution Research Center	VEN-3100	212,274	-	212,274	64,840	358,397	( 81,283)
Veterinary Public Health							
National System of Maintenance and Engineering of Health Care Facilities	VEN-7400	-	-	-	16,822	16,822	-
Creation of a Nutrition Research Unit	VEN-1401	-	-	-	53,874	53,874	( 53,874)
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHERS							
UNDP							
Development of Health Services in the Southeast Region	PER-5104	-	-	-	20,000	6,042	13,958
UNDRO							
Development of Health Services in the Southeast Region	PER-5104	-	-	-	17,000	17,000	-

## Schedule 5 (cont.)

Source of funds	Project reference	Balance 31 December 1977	Receivable 31 December 1977	Balance 1 January 1978	Received	Project costs	Balance 31 December 1978
<u>UNESCO</u>	GUY-5102	-	-	-	60,000	-	60,000
Acquisition of Medical Equipment	HON-5103	-	-	305,000	100,822	-	204,178
Emergency Assistance Medical Equipment							
<u>UNEP</u>							
Strengthening of Training Unit of Water and Sewerage Authority	TRT-2100	-	-	-	3,484	4,575	( 1,091)
<u>UNICEF</u>							
Maternal, Child and Family Health in Rural Areas	AMR-1331	11,295	( 11,198)	11,295 ( 11,198)	15,000 29,594	16,458 12,763	9,837 5,633
National Food and Nutrition Policies Education and Training of Para-Medical Personnel	AMR-1401	-	-	11,327	19,823	20,764	10,386
<u>World Health Organization</u>	AMR-6910	11,327	-	-	-	-	-
Simple Modular Unit Processes for Water Treatment	080-2070	6,000	-	6,000	-	1,163	4,837
Pan American Center for Sanitary Engineering and Environmental Sciences	010-2070	8,604	-	8,604	-	970	7,634
<u>WHO International Reference Center for Community Water Supply</u>				-	6,200	2,480	3,720
Publication of IRG Paper on Hand Pumps Organization of American States	010-2070	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emergency Assistance - Bolivia	BOI-5102	26	-	26	-	-	26
Emergency Assistance - Honduras	HON-5102	27,125	-	27,125	-	27,125	-
Emergency Assistance - Paraguay Inter-American Development Bank	PAR-5102	675	-	675	-	-	675
<u>Communication in Animal Health</u>							
Strengthening of Training Unit of Water and Sewerage Authority	AMR-3131	-	(180,535)	(180,535)	298,855	106,688	11,632
Vaccine Production Plant	TRT-2100	-	-	-	5,226	5,226	-
<u>International Union Against Tuberculosis and Malaria</u>	020-3200	-	( 7,991)	( 7,991)	534	-	( 7,457)
<u>Surveillance</u>							
Communicable Disease Control Medical Research Council	GUT-4300	10,000	-	10,000	-	10,000	-
Taxonomy, Ecology and Vector Control of the Mad-Biting Simuliidae Wellcome Trust	PER-0100	1,878	-	1,878	20,000	18,735	3,143
<u>Studies on the Clinical Features of Leishmaniasis</u>	BRA-1201	-	749	749	10,383	14,499	( 3,367)
Total		1,901,161	(2,308,561)	(407,380)	66,000	18,089	47,911
					6,438,863	7,496,187	(1,464,704) 2/

1/ The cash amounts "Received" during 1978 include \$1,859,455 which have been reported as "Received or Receivable" in prior years but exclude \$2,632,744 receivable in respect of 1978 expenditures.

2/ Excess of expenditures on cost reimbursable projects over amounts received  
 Receipts in excess of expenditures accumulated to date  
 $\frac{1,617,126}{(1,464,704)}$

# **CARIBBEAN EPIDEMIOLOGY CENTER**



INTRODUCTION  
\*\*\*\*\*

The Caribbean Epidemiology Center (CAREC) was established in January 1975 by PAHO/WHO at the request of the Caribbean Health Ministers Conference. The Center is under the technical and administrative supervision of the Pan American Health Organization.

The purposes of the Center are to establish and consolidate disease surveillance in the territories through epidemiologists designated by each government; to act as a source of immediate epidemic aid to the participating territories; and to provide laboratory back-up diagnostic services and within-country training in parasitology and bacteriology, with back-up reference service in virology and specialized areas of bacteriology. The Center offers a specialized technical resource to the territories and, in close association with the country representatives, the Caribbean Food and Nutrition Institute and other institutes and centers, is developing a coordinated approach to the use of surveillance techniques and the supporting laboratory facilities in support of country programs.

CAREC is financed jointly by PAHO/WHO, the Caribbean territories attending the Conference of the Health Ministries and the British Government. In addition, projects receive financial assistance from the Center for Disease Control, Atlanta through the Commonwealth Caribbean Regional Secretariat, the International Development Research Center (Canada), the Medical Research Council of the United Kingdom and the Rockefeller University. Total expenditure incurred by CAREC or on behalf of CAREC was as follows:

Object of expenditure	PAHO/WHO Regular Budget	CAREC Regular Budget	Trust Funds	Total 1978 Expenditure
Personnel costs	175,447	316,213	108,352	600,012
Duty travel	23,029	14,251	35,946	73,226
Fellowships	652	-	-	652
Seminars	-	15,223	37,973	53,196
Project material and supplies	50,444	90,354	43,374	184,172
General operating costs	<u>41,046</u>	<u>48,267</u>	<u>62,031</u>	<u>151,344</u>
Total	<u>290,618</u>	<u>484,308</u>	<u>287,676</u>	<u>1,062,602</u>

The statements that follow present the financial position of the Center, excluding the PAHO/WHO financial support of \$290,618.

CARIBBEAN EPIDEMIOLOGY CENTER  
ADMINISTERED BY THE PAN AMERICAN SANITARY BUREAU  
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE  
FOR THE 1977 AND 1978 BUDGETS  
(expressed in US dollars)

	<u>1978</u>	<u>1977</u>
<b>INCOME</b>		
Contributions from Member Governments (Schedule 6)		
Receipts for current assessments	479,281	442,539
Receipts from prior years' assessments	<u>44,344</u>	<u>15,867</u>
	523,625	458,406
Currency exchange differential	( 615)	( 558)
Excess of unliquidated obligations	<u>1,570</u>	<u>4,297</u>
Total income	<u>524,580</u>	<u>462,145</u>
<b>EXPENDITURE</b>		
Personnel costs	316,213	260,126
Short term consultants	-	1,583
Duty travel	14,251	12,938
Seminars	15,223	23,510
Fellowship	-	-
Supplies and equipment	90,354	112,772
Improvements - premises	-	-
Common services	<u>48,267</u>	<u>76,904</u>
Total expenditure	<u>484,308</u>	<u>487,833</u>
<b>NET RESULTS FROM OPERATIONS</b>	<u>40,272</u> <sup>1/</sup>	<u>(25,688)</u>

1/ Transferred to Working Capital Fund (Exhibit VI)

CARIBBEAN EPIDEMIOLOGY CENTER  
 ADMINISTERED BY THE PAN AMERICAN SANITARY BUREAU  
 STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES  
 AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1977 AND 1978  
 (expressed in US dollars)

	1978	1977
<b>ASSETS</b>		
<b>CASH</b>		
At banks and on hand		
U.S. dollar currency	4,836	4,793
Other currency	<u>17,457</u>	<u>15,591</u>
	<u>22,343</u>	<u>20,384</u>
<b>INVESTMENTS</b>		
Securities at cost -		
Fixed term time deposit	<u>65,000</u>	<u>38,000</u>
<b>ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE</b>		
Quota contributions receivable (Schedule 6)	63,253	49,594
Less Reserved	<u>(63,253)</u>	<u>(49,594)</u>
	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Project expenditure awaiting reimbursement (Schedule 7)	<u>186,618</u>	<u>128,677</u>
Advances to staff	<u>125</u>	<u>271</u>
	<u>274,086</u>	<u>187,332</u>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>		
<b>QUOTA CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED IN ADVANCE</b>		
Government of St. Kitts-Nevis	<u>-</u>	<u>107</u>
<b>UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATIONS</b>		
Appropriations for budget 1978 and 1977	<u>18,199</u>	<u>43,867</u>
<b>SPECIAL FUNDS</b>		
Trust Funds (Schedule 7)	<u>15,041</u>	<u>14,318</u>
Staff Provident Fund	<u>59,397</u>	<u>38,281</u>
Housing Fund:		
Balance 1 January	17,994	15,698
Excess of expenditure over income	<u>( 3,869)</u>	<u>2,296</u>
Balance 31 December	<u>14,125</u>	<u>17,994</u>
<b>PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION</b>		
Balance due to PAHO from inter-office funding activities (Exhibit IV)	<u>78,868</u>	<u>24,905</u>
<b>WORKING CAPITAL FUND</b>		
Balance 1 January	47,860	72,178
Excess of income over expenditure (Exhibit V)	<u>40,272</u>	<u>(25,688)</u>
Returned from Staff Provident Fund	<u>324</u>	<u>1,370</u>
Balance 31 December	<u>88,456</u>	<u>47,860</u>
	<u>274,086</u>	<u>187,332</u>

CARIBBEAN EPIDEMIOLOGY CENTER  
ADMINISTERED BY THE PAN AMERICAN SANITARY BUREAU  
STATEMENT OF QUOTA CONTRIBUTIONS DUE FROM MEMBER GOVERNMENTS  
1978 BUDGET AND PRIOR YEARS  
(expressed in US dollars)

Member Governments	Year	Amount due 1 January 1978	Collected during 1978	Balance due 31 December 1978
Anguilla	1978	311	311	-
Antigua	1978	1,668	-	1,668
	1977	1,516	-	1,516
	1976	1,098	-	1,098
	1975	651	-	651
		4,933	-	4,933
Bahamas	1978	11,142	11,142	-
Barbados	1978	17,460	12,000	5,460
	1977	4,339	4,339	-
		21,799	16,339	5,460
Belize	1978	1,668	1,668	-
Bermuda	1978	1,966	1,966	-
	1977	1,787	1,787	-
		3,753	3,753	-
British Virgin Islands	1978	352	352	-
Cayman Islands	1978	352	352	-
Dominica	1978	1,668	-	1,668
	1977	1,516	-	1,516
		3,184	-	3,184
Grenada	1978	1,668	-	1,668
	1977	1,516	1,516	-
		3,184	1,516	1,668
Guyana	1978	23,032	10,109	12,923
	1977	5,266	5,266	-
		28,298	15,375	12,923
Jamaica	1978	68,727	34,562	34,165
	1977	12,298	12,298	-
		81,025	46,860	34,165
Montserrat	1978	557	557	-
St. Kitts-Nevis	1978	1,355	1,355	-

Schedule 6 (cont.)

Member Governments	Year	Amount due 1 January 1978	Collected during 1978	Balance due 31 December 1978
St. Lucia	1978	1,668	1,516	152
St. Vincent	1978	1,668	1,668	-
	1977	1,516	1,516	-
	1976	1,098	1,098	-
	1975	651	651	-
		4,933	4,933	-
Suriname	1978	17,460	17,460	-
	1977	15,873	15,873	-
		33,333	33,333	-
Trinidad and Tobago	1978	263,142	263,142	-
Turks and Caicos Islands	1978	299	-	299
	1977	272	-	272
	1976	197	-	197
		768	-	768
United Kingdom Overseas Development	1978	121,121	121,121	-
Total		586,878	523,625	63,253

Amounts consisted of:

Current year	537,284	479,281	58,003
Prior years	49,594	44,344	5,250
	586,878	523,625	63,253

## Schedule 7

- 54 -

**CARIBBEAN EPIDEMIOLOGY CENTER  
ADMINISTERED BY THE PAN AMERICAN SANITARY BUREAU  
STATEMENT OF TRUST FUNDS  
AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1978  
(expressed in US dollars)**

Source of funds	Project reference	Balance 31 December 1977		Balance 1 January 1978		Project costs	Balance 31 December 1978
		Received	Received	Received	Note 1		
COMMONWEALTH CARIBBEAN REGIONAL SECRETARIAT Development and implementation of the plan for the Caribbean and Epidemiologic Surveillance	030/4370	-	(84,700)	(84,700)	96,693	90,334	(78,341)
INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT RESEARCH CENTER (CANADA) Epidemiology of infantile gastroenteritis	130/4370	14,277	-	14,277	34,188	70,165	(21,700)
MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL Epidemiological study of myocardial ischemia, high-density lipoprotein and other coronary risk factors in Trinidad	060/4370	-	( 5,125)	( 5,125)	8,593	15,951	(12,483)
Epidemiological study of myocardial ischemia	064/4370	-	( 3,390)	( 3,390)	4,287	7,358	( 6,461)
Study on human filarias and their vectors in Trinidad	080/4370	-	(12,423)	(12,423)	18,270	9,790	( 3,943)
Epidemiology of leprosy in Trinidad and Grenada	090/4370	-	(15,675)	(15,675)	22,709	27,893	(20,859)
Epidemiology of rabies	100/4370	-	( 836)	( 836)	1,107	802	( 531)
Cost reimbursable account	150/4370	-	( 1,827)	( 1,827)	3,113	3,380	( 2,594)
Epidemiological studies of human filariasis in Trinidad and South America	160/4370	-	-	-	5,603	37,453	(31,850)
MINISTRY OF OVERSEAS DEVELOPMENT Laboratory equipment	120/4370	-	( 3,311)	( 3,311)	3,216	-	( 95)
PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION Studies on hepatitis B in the Caribbean	110/4370	41	-	41	-	-	41
ROCKEFELLER UNIVERSITY Salary for laboratory assistant	050/4370	-	( 1,390)	( 1,390)	17,679	24,050	( 7,761)
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION Tropical disease research in the Caribbean	170/4370	-	-	-	15,000	-	15,000
Total		<u>=14,318</u>	<u>(128,677)</u>	<u>(114,359)</u>	<u>230,458</u>	<u>287,676</u>	<u>(171,577) 2/</u>

1/ The cash amounts "Received" during 1978 include \$128,582 which have been reported as "Received or Receivable" in prior years, but exclude \$186,523 receivable in respect of 1978 expenditure.

2/ Excess of expenditure on cost reimbursable projects over amounts received (186,618)  
Receipts in excess of expenditure accumulated to date (15,041)  
(171,577) 2/

**CARIBBEAN FOOD AND NUTRITION INSTITUTE**



INTRODUCTION  
\*\*\*\*\*

The Caribbean Food and Nutrition Institute, which was established in 1967, serves countries of the English-speaking Caribbean as well as Suriname.

The activities of the Institute have, as their objectives, goals closely related to those of the Ten-Year Health Plan for the Americas, namely, to establish a diagnosis of the food and nutrition situation of the countries and maintain a permanent surveillance of its trends; to establish national food and nutrition policies; to strengthen/establish nutrition units in the relevant ministries; to train personnel at all levels for nutrition-related services; to improve programs for the diagnosis, prevention and treatment of nutrition diseases; to improve institutional food services; and to conduct research, with particular emphasis on the evaluation of nutrition-related programs.

The projects receive financial assistance from PAHO, AID, UNICEF, and the Ford Foundation, as well as from the quota contributions from the Member Countries. Total expenditure incurred by CFNI or on behalf of CFNI was as follows:

Object of expenditure	PAHO/WHO Regular Budget	CFNI Regular Budget	Trust Funds	Total 1978 expenditure
Personnel costs	284,703	67,243	111,733	463,679
Duty travel	36,628	2,637	8,347	47,612
Fellowships	-	-	8,657	8,657
Seminars	3,264	6,201	32,000	41,465
Project material and supplies	-	-	20,170	20,170
General operating expense	27,957	22,015	19,992	69,964
Program support costs	-	-	18,921	18,921
Total	<u>352,552</u>	<u>98,096</u>	<u>219,820</u>	<u>670,468</u>

The statements which follow present the financial position of the Institute, excluding the PAHO/WHO financial support of \$352,552.

CARIBBEAN FOOD AND NUTRITION INSTITUTE  
ADMINISTERED BY PAN AMERICAN SANITARY BUREAU  
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE  
FOR THE 1977 AND 1978 BUDGETS  
(expressed in US dollars)

	<u>1978</u>	<u>1977</u>
<b>INCOME</b>		
Contribution from Caribbean Governments (Schedule 8)		
Receipts from current assessments	57,036	68,675
Receipts from prior years' assessments	<u>31,852</u>	<u>9,060</u>
Total income	<u>88,888</u>	<u>77,735</u>
<b>EXPENDITURE</b>		
Personnel costs	67,243	78,581
Duty travel	2,637	-
Seminar costs	6,201	2,984
Common services	<u>22,015</u>	<u>10,407</u>
Total expenditure	<u>98,096</u>	<u>91,972</u>
NET RESULTS FROM OPERATIONS	<u><u>(9,208)1/</u></u>	<u><u>(14,237)1/</u></u>

1/ Transfer to Exhibit VIII

CARIBBEAN FOOD AND NUTRITION INSTITUTE  
ADMINISTERED BY PAN AMERICAN SANITARY BUREAU  
STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES  
AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1977 AND 1978  
(expressed in US dollars)

	1978	1977
<b>ASSETS</b>		
CASH		
At banks and on hand	<u>5,282</u>	<u>5,387</u>
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		
Quota contributions (Schedule 8)	46,469	33,547
Less Reserved	<u>(46,469)</u>	<u>(33,547)</u>
	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Trust funds receivable (Schedule 9)	<u>58,414</u>	<u>8,002</u>
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b><u>63,696</u></b>
	<b><u>63,696</u></b>	<b><u>13,389</u></b>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>		
QUOTA CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED IN ADVANCE	<u>1,371</u>	<u>4,098</u>
PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION		
Balance due to PAHO from inter-office funding activities (Exhibit IV)	<u>111,500</u>	<u>22,460</u>
TRUST FUNDS (Schedule 9)	<u>11,644</u>	<u>38,442</u>
<b>DEFICIT</b>		
Balance 1 January	(51,611)	(37,374)
Excess of expenditure over income (Exhibit VII)	<u>( 9,208)</u>	<u>(14,237)</u>
Balance 31 December	<u>(60,819)<sup>1/</sup></u>	<u>(51,611)</u>
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b><u>63,696</u></b>
	<b><u>63,696</u></b>	<b><u>13,389</u></b>

<sup>1/</sup> In previous years' statements, this item was entitled "Working Capital Fund".  
The deficit has been met by advances from PAHO funds.

Schedule 8

CARIBBEAN FOOD AND NUTRITION INSTITUTE  
ADMINISTERED BY THE PAN AMERICAN SANITARY BUREAU  
STATEMENT OF QUOTA CONTRIBUTIONS DUE FROM MEMBER GOVERNMENTS  
1978 BUDGET AND PRIOR YEARS  
(expressed in US dollars)

Member Governments	Year	Amount due 1 January 1978	Collected during 1978	Balance due 31 December 1978
Antigua	1978	882	882	-
Barbados	1978	9,212	860	8,352
	1977	8,466	8,466	-
		17,678	9,326	8,352
Belize	1978	882	882	-
British Virgin Islands	1978	186	172	14
	1977	100	100	-
		286	272	14
Cayman Islands	1978	186	186	-
Dominica	1978	882	882	-
	1977	882	882	-
	1976	2	2	-
		1,766	1,766	-
Grenada	1978	882	-	882
	1977	245	-	245
		1,127	-	1,127
Guyana	1978	12,152	12,152	-
	1977	11,254	11,254	-
		23,406	23,406	-
Jamaica	1978	36,261	1,906	34,355
Montserrat	1978	294	293	1
	1977	23	23	-
		317	316	1
St. Kitts-Nevis	1978	882	882	-
	1977	397	397	-
		1,279	1,279	-
St. Lucia	1978	882	882	-
St. Vincent	1978	882	-	882
	1977	882	-	882
		1,764	-	1,764

Schedule 8 (cont.)

Member Governments	Year	Amount due 1 January 1978	Collected during 1978	Balance due 31 December 1978
Suriname	1978	10,728	10,728	-
	1977	10,728	10,728	-
		21,456	21,456	-
Trinidad and Tobago	1978	26,460	26,329	131
Turks and Caicos Islands	1978	157	-	157
	1977	157	-	157
	1976	157	-	157
	1975	85	-	85
	1974	85	-	85
	1973	84	-	84
		725	-	725
Total		135,357	88,888	46,469

Amounts consisted of:

Current year	101,810	57,036	44,774
Prior years	33,547	31,852	1,695
	135,357	88,888	46,469

## Schedule 9

CARIBBEAN FOOD AND NUTRITION INSTITUTE  
ADMINTISTERED BY PAN AMERICAN SANITARY BUREAU  
STATEMENT OF TRUST FUNDS  
AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1978  
(expressed in US dollars)

Source of funds	Project reference	Balance		Received	Project costs	Balance 31 December 1978
		31 December 1977	31 December 1977			
AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT National Food and Nutrition Policies	160/1411	-	-	-	50,000	(28,989)
FORD FOUNDATION Development of Social Science Unit at Caribbean Food and Nutrition Institute	102/1411	24,625	-	24,625	55,000	76,238
UNICEF General Support Nutrition Education Caribbean Food and Nutrition Institute (Maurice Pate Award)	80/1411 110/1411 120/1411	5,999 - 7,818	( 1,206) - -	5,999 ( 1,206) 7,818	28,152 - -	2,539 42,362 4,761
Promotion of National Food and Nutrition Policies Food and Nutrition Surveillance in the English Speaking Caribbean	140/1411 150/1411	- -	( 6,796) -	( 6,796) -	9,458 -	2,626 36 (14,009)
Total		<u>38,442</u>	<u>( 8,002)</u>	<u>30,440</u>	<u>142,610</u>	<u>219,820</u>
						<u>(46,770)<sup>2/J</sup></u>

<sup>1/J</sup> The cash amounts "Received" during 1978 include \$8,002 which have been reported as "Received or Receivable" in prior years, but exclude \$58,414 receivable in respect of 1978 expenditure.

<sup>2/J</sup> Excess of expenditures on cost reimbursable projects over amounts received  
Receipts in excess of expenditures accumulated to date  
(58,414)  
11,644  
(46,770)

**INSTITUTE OF NUTRITION OF CENTRAL AMERICA  
AND PANAMA**



INTRODUCTION  
\*\*\*\*\*

The Institute of Nutrition of Central America and Panama (INCAP) was created in 1946 by agreement between the Pan American Sanitary Bureau, the Kellogg Foundation, the Central American countries of Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras and Nicaragua, and the Republic of Panama. Responsibility for administration of the Institute was given to the Director of the Pan American Sanitary Bureau, with a Directing Council composed of delegates from each of the five Central American countries and Panama.

INCAP's activities are focused on the quest for short or long-term measures for solving such problems as protein-calorie malnutrition, Vitamin A deficiency, nutritional anemias and endemic goiter. The technical cooperation provided by INCAP in the manpower development area provides the countries of the Region with a basic core of trained national personnel who, upon returning home, help train local personnel and so have a multiplier effect. Special attention is also given to programs that may produce an immediate improvement in nutritional status, such as those for the enrichment of sugar with Vitamin A and with easily absorbed iron salts.

The projects receive financial assistance from PAHO/WHO, PAHEF, the Governments of Canada, Guatemala, United States of America, various universities and foundations, as well as from the quota contributions from the Member Countries. Total expenditure incurred by INCAP or on behalf of INCAP was as follows:

Object of expenditure	PAHO/WHO Regular Budget	Fund for Program Support Cost	Building Fund	INCAP Regular Budget	Trust Funds	Total 1978 Expenditure
Personnel costs	552,359	-	-	314,084	1,365,541	2,231,984
Duty travel	17,134	-	-	47	148,750	165,931
Fellowships	56,461	-	-	1,265	301,371	359,097
Project materials and supplies	47,726	40,319	-	6,244	206,557	300,846
General operating expense	377	10,244	-	103,360	1,377,213	1,491,194
Building reconstruction and improvements	-	15,000	154,600	-	-	169,600
Program support costs	-	-	-	-	84,150	84,150
Total	<u>674,057</u>	<u>65,563</u>	<u>154,600</u>	<u>425,000</u>	<u>3,483,582</u>	<u>4,802,802</u>

The statements which follow present the financial position of the Institute, excluding the PAHO/WHO financial support of \$674,057, Special Fund for Program Support Costs of \$65,563 and \$154,600 from the Building Fund.

INSTITUTE OF NUTRITION OF CENTRAL AMERICA AND PANAMA  
ADMINISTERED BY PAN AMERICAN SANITARY BUREAU  
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND OBLIGATIONS  
FOR THE 1977 AND 1978 BUDGETS  
(expressed in US dollars)

REGULAR BUDGET FOR	1978	1977
<b>APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
Assessments	250,000	250,000
Miscellaneous income	<u>175,000</u>	<u>124,910</u>
Total	<u>425,000</u>	<u>374,910</u>
 <b>OBLIGATIONS</b>		
Liquidated	425,000	367,545
Unliquidated	<u>—</u>	<u>3,744</u>
Total	<u>425,000</u>	<u>371,289</u>

Exhibit X

INSTITUTE OF NUTRITION OF CENTRAL AMERICA AND PANAMA  
ADMINISTERED BY PAN AMERICAN SANITARY BUREAU  
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE  
FOR THE 1977 AND 1978 BUDGETS  
(expressed in US dollars)

	1978	1977
<b>INCOME</b>		
Contributions from Member Governments (Schedule 10)		
Receipts from current assessments	156,376	152,200
Receipts from prior years' assessments	<u>94,217</u>	<u>98,750</u>
	<u>250,593</u>	<u>250,950</u>
Miscellaneous income		
Education and training in nutrition	94,413	85,753
INCAPARINA commissions	14,556	13,422
Sale of publications	8,742	979
Sale of laboratory animals and farm produce	22,649	13,244
Laboratory analyses	9,953	16,254
Sale of equipment	1,197	7,700
Sundry	<u>8,272</u>	<u>1,917</u>
Total miscellaneous income	<u>159,782</u>	<u>139,269</u>
Excess of unliquidated obligations	1,823	297
Total income	<u>412,198</u>	<u>390,516</u>
<b>EXPENDITURE</b>		
Personnel costs	314,084	249,075
Duty travel	47	3,675
Supplies and equipment	6,244	34,080
Fellowships and training	1,265	-
Common services	<u>103,360</u>	<u>84,459</u>
Total expenditure	<u>425,000</u>	<u>371,289</u>
NET RESULTS FROM OPERATIONS	<u>(12,802)<sup>1/</sup></u>	<u>19,227</u>

<sup>1/</sup> Transferred to Working Capital Fund (Exhibit XI)

INSTITUTE OF NUTRITION OF CENTRAL AMERICA AND PANAMA  
ADMINISTERED BY PAN AMERICAN SANITARY BUREAU  
STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES  
AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1977 AND 1978  
(expressed in US dollars)

A S S E T S	1978	1977
CURRENT ASSETS		
CASH: At banks, in transit and on hand		
US dollars	381,573	63,449
Quetzales	<u>124,974</u>	<u>41,825</u>
Total cash	506,547	105,274
Investments at cost:		
Fixed term time deposit	700,000	575,000
Municipal water shares	<u>10,380</u>	<u>10,380</u>
Total investments	710,380	585,380
Accounts receivable		
Quota contributions receivable (Schedule 10)	895,031	903,957
Less: Reserved	<u>895,031</u>	<u>903,957</u>
	-	-
Trust funds receivable (Schedule 11)	626.572	1,287,240
Sundry debtors	59,969	148,944
Less: Reserved for doubtful accounts	<u>25,785</u>	<u>59,938</u>
	34,184	89,006
Total accounts receivable	660,756	1,376,246
Supplies inventory	65,959	63,376
Total current assets	1,943,642	2,130,276
CAPITAL ASSETS		
Building improvements	55,678	55,678
Less: Reserved	<u>55,678</u>	<u>55,678</u>
	-	-
TOTAL	<u>1,943,642</u>	<u>2,130,276</u>

L I A B I L I T I E S	1978	1977
CURRENT LIABILITIES		
Unliquidated obligations		
Regular budget	-	3,744
Trust funds	<u>10,967</u>	<u>36,650</u>
Total unliquidated obligations	<u>10,967</u>	<u>40,394</u>
Accounts payable	<u>25,708</u>	<u>591</u>
Provisions for staff income tax reimbursement	<u>622</u>	<u>622</u>
Balance due to the Pan American Health Organization inter-office funding of activities (Exhibit IV)	<u>330,844</u>	<u>651,646</u>
Total current liabilities	<u>368,141</u>	<u>693,253</u>
PROVISION FOR TERMINATION ENTITLEMENTS	<u>96,543</u>	<u>61,187</u>
STAFF PROVIDENT FUND	<u>709,731</u>	<u>606,309</u>
TRUST FUNDS (Schedule 11)	<u>358,865</u>	<u>354,804</u>
WORKING CAPITAL FUND		
Unrestricted balance as of 1 January	334,723	314,885
Net results from operations (Exhibit X)	( 12,802)	19,227
Returned from staff provident fund	108	611
Contribution received against assessment to increase fund	<u>8,333</u>	<u>-</u>
Unrestricted balance as of 31 December	330,362	334,723
Reserved for equipment	30,000	30,000
Reserved for supplies and inventory	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>
Total working capital fund	<u>410,362</u>	<u>414,723</u>
TOTAL	<u>1,943,642</u>	<u>2,130,276</u>

INSTITUTE OF NUTRITION OF CENTRAL AMERICA AND PANAMA  
ADMINISTERED BY PAN AMERICAN SANITARY BUREAU  
STATEMENT OF QUOTA CONTRIBUTIONS DUE FROM MEMBER GOVERNMENTS  
1978 BUDGET AND PRIOR YEARS  
(expressed in US dollars)

Member Governments	Year	Amount due 1 January 1978	Collected during 1978	Balance due 31 December 1978
Costa Rica	1978	35,000	-	35,000
	1977	35,000	-	35,000
	1976	35,000	-	35,000
	1975	35,000	-	35,000
	1974	35,000	-	35,000
	1973	35,000	-	35,000
	1972	35,000	-	35,000
	1971	<u>17,582</u>	<u>8,750</u>	<u>8,832</u>
		<u>262,582</u>	<u>8,750</u>	<u>253,832</u>
El Salvador	1978	<u>42,500</u>	<u>42,500</u>	<u>-</u>
Guatemala	1978	<u>78,250</u>	<u>78,250</u>	<u>-</u>
Honduras	1978	26,000	-	26,000
	1977	26,000	-	26,000
	1976	26,000	-	26,000
	1975	26,000	-	26,000
	1974	26,000	-	26,000
	1973	26,000	-	26,000
	1972	26,000	-	26,000
	1971	26,000	-	26,000
	1970	62,425	-	62,425
	1969	62,425	1,062	61,363
	1968	<u>24,938</u>	<u>24,938</u>	<u>-</u>
		<u>357,788</u>	<u>26,000</u>	<u>331,788</u>
Nicaragua	1978	31,000	-	31,000
	1977	31,000	-	31,000
	1976	31,000	-	31,000
	1975	31,000	-	31,000
	1974	31,000	-	31,000
	1973	31,000	-	31,000
	1972	31,000	-	31,000
	1971	31,000	-	31,000
	1970	62,424	2,637	59,787
	1969	<u>51,030</u>	<u>51,030</u>	<u>-</u>
		<u>361,454</u>	<u>53,667</u>	<u>307,787</u>
Panama	1978	37,250	35,626	1,624
	1977	<u>5,800</u>	<u>5,800</u>	<u>-</u>
		<u>43,050</u>	<u>41,426</u>	<u>1,624</u>
Total		<u>1,145,624</u>	<u>250,593</u>	<u>895,031</u>
Amounts consisted of:				
Current year		250,000	156,376	93,624
Prior years		<u>895,624</u>	<u>94,217</u>	<u>801,407</u>
		<u>1,145,624</u>	<u>250,593</u>	<u>895,031</u>
Working Capital Fund Increase				
Nicaragua		<u>8,333</u>	<u>8,333</u>	<u>-</u>

INSTITUTE OF NUTRITION OF CENTRAL AMERICA AND PANAMA  
ADMINISTERED BY PAN AMERICAN SANITARY BUREAU  
STATEMENT OF TRUST FUNDS  
AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1978  
(expressed in US dollars)

Source of funds	Project reference	Balance 31 December 1977	Receivable 31 December 1977	Balance 1 January 1978	Received	Project costs	Balance 31 December 1978
CANADA					Note 1		
<b>INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT RESEARCH CENTER</b>							
By-Products Utilization - Phase II	841-1430	-	( 61,236)	( 61,236)		28,547	15,634
Gastroenteritis Studies	271-1430	39,367	-	39,367		189,598	( 13,631)
Grain Legume Quality	311-1430	141,800	-	141,800		110,806	30,994
Rotavirus Study	391-1430	-	-	-	21,429	29,527	( 8,098)
<b>GUATEMALA</b>							
Government of Guatemala							
Influence of Nutrition on Different Health Aspects of Agricultural Laborers	900-1430	386	-	386	77,500	77,328	558
Finqueros de Patulul							
Nutrition Studies on Growth and Development	289-1430	-	-	-	531	-	531
Fundación para la Alimentación de Centro América y Panamá							
Studies on Animal Nutrition and Food Sciences	261-1430	-	( 2,256)	( 2,256)	7,256	5,000	-
Effect of Vitamin A Fortification of Sugar in Guatemala on Indicators of Iron Nutrition	401-1430	-	-	-	19,927	21,529	( 1,602)
Donation for Clinical Center	411-1430	-	-	-	-	30,755	( 30,755)
<b>UNITED STATES OF AMERICA</b>							
Agency for International Development							
Evaluation of Sugar Fortification with Vitamin A	011-1430	-	( 30,053)	( 30,053)	30,737	994	( 310)
Influence of Maternal Nutrition on Infant Mortality and Morbidity	021-1430	-	( 47,964)	( 47,964)	47,964	6,417	( 6,417)
Regional Nutrition	152-1430	49,411	-	49,411	269,861	317,846	1,426
Effect of Protein-Calorie Interventions on Human Growth, Mortality and Mortality	191-1430	-	( 475,666)	( 475,666)	919,293	667,900	(224,273)
Field Study	201-1430	-	(134,358)	(134,358)	305,644	230,562	( 59,276)
Corn Fortification	720-1430	-	( 73,726)	( 73,726)	73,726	-	

## Schedule 11 (cont.)

- 72 -

Source of funds	Project reference	Balance 31 December 1977	Receivable 31 December 1977	Balance 1 January 1978	Received	Project costs	Balance 31 December 1978
<u>Analysis of Nutritional Data from Central America and Panama Department of Agriculture</u>	920-1430	-	( 14,798)	( 14,798)	-	-	( 14,798)
<u>Department of Brady Crop-Cooker Extruder Ford Foundation</u>	171-1430	-	( 2,820)	( 2,820)	-	-	( 2,820)
<u>Development of a Nutritional Oriented Social Science Program, Phase II Harvard University</u>	801-1430	-	( 38,799)	( 38,799)	56,000	17,201	-
<u>Monkey Colony Ross Laboratories</u>	980-1430	-	( 5,769)	( 5,769)	17,520	11,751	-
<u>Monkey Colony Josiah Macy Jr. Foundation Training Program in Social and Preventive Pediatrics National Institutes of Health Nutrition Studies on Growth and Development</u>	461-1430	6,088	-	6,088	38,412	36,952	7,548
<u>Amino Acid Requirements of Preschool Age Children Interaction Between Malnutrition and Infection Assessment of Nutritional Losses due to Malabsorption National Institute of Child Health and Human Development</u>	289-1430	-	( 67,247)	( 67,247)	224,853	217,126	( 59,520)
<u>Maternal Nutrition and Birth Interval Components National Science Foundation Formal Schooling and Mental Development in Rural Guatemala Nestle Foundation Nestle Fellowships Pan American Health and Education Foundation</u>	431-1430	-	-	-	12,778	12,778	-
<u>Nutrition Interventions in the Health Sector Nutrition and Productivity of Agricultural Workers Post-Earthquake Functional Recovery of INCAP Research</u>	351-1430	-	( 21,262)	( 21,262)	67,621	86,628	( 40,269)
	582-1430	1,380	-	1,380	4,000	2,883	2,497
					78,349	-	-
					1,896	1,896	-
					37,130	37,130	-

Source of funds	Project reference	Balance 31 December 1977	Receivable 31 December 1977	Balance 1 January 1978	Received	Project costs	Balance 31 December 1978
Food Science and Technology	131-1430	-			127,119	127,119	
Beneficial Effects of Physical Activity During Recovery from Protein-Energy Malnutrition	321-1430	-	( 1,400)	( 1,400)	1,400	-	-
Training and Research in Food Sciences and Animal Nutrition	740-1430	-	( 22)	( 22)	302,161 124,630	302,161 124,630	-
Food and Nutrition Policies Strengthening and Integration of Nutrition Program	821-1430	1,406	-	1,406	-	1,406	
Effect of Modern Health Practices on Infant Health	750-1430	-	-	-	38,763	38,763	-
Cross-Cultural Studies in Cognitive Development	870-1430	3,782	-	3,782	-	-	3,782
Symposium of Agricultural and Economic Development of Nutrition in the Tropics	830-1430	3,782	-	-	-	-	-
Iron Supplementation	940-1430	1,228	-	1,228	-	2,200	2,200
Overseas Development for Educational Program	141-1430	-	-	-	-	-	1,228
Rockefeller Foundation	291-1430	-	( 46,753)	( 46,753)	90,635	43,882	-
Workshop on the Interaction Between Agricultural Production, Food Technology and Nutrition	362-1430	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-
University of Florida							
Studies on Mineral Nutrition and Bioeconomic Response to Mineral Supplementation of Cattle	111-1430	-	( 4,155)	( 4,155)	8,670	5,740	( 1,225)
University of Georgia							
A Longitudinal and Cross Cultural Study of the Post Impact Phases of a Major National Disaster	341-1430	-	( 25,788)	( 25,788)	76,590	111,131	( 60,329)
University of North Carolina							
Studies of Intestinal Malabsorption	732-1430	-	( 73,802)	( 73,802)	73,802	42,779	( 42,779)
University of Chicago							
Special Tutorial Training in Clinical Nutrition	081-1430	-	( 40)	( 40)	940	900	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHERS							
Asociación de Azucareros de Costa Rica y Guatemala	061-1430	68,100	-	68,100	53,745	40,407	81,438
Premix of Sugar with Vitamin A							
Badische Anelin und Soda Fabriken	211-1430	647	-	647	-	647	-
INCAP Library							
European Economic Community							
Food and Nutrition Technology Research	421-1430	-	-	-	135,000	397	134,603

## Schedule I.1 (cont.)

Source of funds	Project reference	Balance 31 December 1977	Receivable 31 December 1977	Balance 1 January 1978	Received	Project costs	Balance 31 December 1978
<u>Dr. Noel W. Solomons</u>							
Special Tutorial Training in Clinical Nutrition	081-1430	-	-	-	150	-	150
<u>United Nations University</u>							
World Hunger Workshop on Interaction Between Agriculture, Food and Nutrition Protein Requirements	162-1430 361-1430 510-1430	- 3,304 3,173	(125,695) - -	(125,695) 3,304 3,173	406,717 - -	336,057 3,305 3,173	( 55,035) ( - 1) -
<u>World Health Organization</u>							
Collaborative Study on Breast Feeding Studies on Iron Supplementation and Fortification of Food Reliability and Sensitivity Tests for Selected Anthropometric Indicators of Nutritional Status	101-1430 700-1430 381-1430	3,981 2,682 -	- - -	3,981 2,682 -	40,000 15,000 -	32,840 12,859 -	11,141 4,823 ( 5,265)
Pan American Health Organization Assistance to Applied Nutrition Training and Research Program	350-1430	28,069	-	28,069	29,238	-	57,407
Total		<u>354,804</u>	<u>(1,287,240)</u>	<u>(932,436)</u>	<u>4,148,311</u>	<u>3,483,582</u>	<u>(267,707) 2/</u>

1/ The cash amounts "Received" during 1978 include \$1,269,622 which have been reported as "Received or Receivable" in prior years, but exclude \$608,954 receivable in respect of 1978 expenditure.

2/ Excess of expenditure on cost reimbursable projects over amounts received Receipts in excess of expenditure accumulated to date.

(626,572)  
358,865  
(267,707) 2/

**FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE  
PAN AMERICAN HEALTH AND EDUCATION FOUNDATION**



FINANCIAL REPORT  
PAN AMERICAN HEALTH AND EDUCATION FOUNDATION  
1 January - 31 December 1978

#### INTRODUCTION

The Financial Report of the Executive Secretary of the Foundation is presented according to the sequence shown below, followed by the Report of the External Auditor. These reports are for consideration of the Board of Trustees of PAHEF and for the information of the staff and the Governing Bodies of the Pan American Health Organization (PAHO) and other organizations, institutions, and individuals cooperating with PAHEF.

With the permission of the Director of the Pan American Sanitary Bureau and in accordance with the Financial Rules of PAHEF, these reports are published in the PAHO Official Document No. 160.

#### GENERAL INFORMATION

##### PROGRAM INFORMATION

###### Medical Textbooks Financial Statements

- Exhibit XII Statement of Income and Expenses and Program Equity
- Exhibit XIII Statement of Assets and Liabilities
- Exhibit XIV Statement of Changes in Financial Position
- Schedule 12 Distribution of Books

###### Medical Equipment Financial Statements

- Exhibit XV Statement of Income and Expenses
- Exhibit XVI Statement of Assets and Liabilities
- Exhibit XVII Statement of Changes in Financial Position

###### Trust Funds and General Program Financial Statements

- Exhibit XVIII Statement of Resources and Expenditures
- Exhibit XIX Statement of Assets and Liabilities
- Schedule 13 Schedule of Trust Funds by Source

#### GENERAL INFORMATION

PAHEF is a nonprofit foundation incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia of the United States of America to mobilize financial and human resources for improvement of health and education. Under its Articles of Incorporation, the Foundation is committed, among other purposes, "to advance the fundamental objectives of the Pan American Health Organization."

PAHEF has been determined (June 1970) by the U.S. Internal Revenue Service to be exempt from federal income tax under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code. Donations to PAHEF are deductible with respect to U.S. federal income, estate, and gift taxes. In addition, PAHEF has been classified (December 1972) as a nonprivate foundation because it is an organization described in the Internal Revenue Code Section 509 (a) (1).

The Foundation has a close collaborative relationship with PAHO, which is embodied in the basic agreement signed by the Director of PASB and the President of the Foundation in April 1970. The two most important

provisions of the agreement are that the Foundation will seek the technical approval of PAHO for its projects and that the two organizations will undertake joint programs to be carried out under the technical and administrative supervision of PAHO.

The Foundation is governed by its Board of Trustees (Nine members - unpaid). The program administration and the financial management of PAHEF are carried out according to program policies and financial rules established by its Board of Trustees.

#### PROGRAM INFORMATION

##### Medical Textbooks

The objective of this program is to improve medical education by expanding the use of textbooks and related instructional materials. Medical textbooks, selected on the recommendation of outstanding professors nominated by schools of medicine, are purchased in mass quantities for sale to medical students through schools of medicines in Latin America at cost to PAHEF of book purchases and operating expenses, excluding PAHO contributions in cash or services. The program is carried out jointly with PAHO. It is financed by PAHEF with a loan of \$2,000,000 from the Inter-American Development Bank (IDB) to create a revolving capital fund to purchase books and maintain an inventory pending receipt of income from sales. The operating costs are met from income as shown in Exhibit XII. In this joint program, PAHO contributes the time of technical staff in medical education, the assistance of field offices, and administrative services and facilities, the estimated value of this contribution is \$280,000. By agreement, PAHO will contribute funds to repay the loan principal at the rate of \$100,000 per year for twenty years. This is an investment rather than an expenditure since the equity in the program rises each year in the amount of the repayment of principal.

In Schedule 12 it will be noted that sales in 1978 are lower than in 1977. A survey is being made to determine the causes. One explanation may be the growing volume of books in the hands of students available for resale to new students. It will be noted that the inventory at the end of 1978 was 2.0 times the sales during the year. The inventory includes books in the publishers' warehouses waiting to be shipped, books in transit, books in schools ready for sale, and books sold for which the sales reports have not yet reached Washington to be recorded. The size of the inventory depends on a number of factors. The first is that substantial savings can be made by mass purchases, even deducting the cost of additional capital investment and storage. Consequently, purchases are made in as large quantities as can be sold before appearance of a new edition. Other factors are the length of transit time (up to six months for many shipments), and the need to keep a supply of books in the school ready for sale. In summary, the normal inventory is equal about two years' sales.

Publishers have welcomed the program because it has given them a substantial income from sales to PAHEF, as well as an expansion of the total market. For some books, it has been possible to make significant cost savings for students by buying printing rights from the publisher and contracting for the printing.

The financial report shows that the program is in sound financial condition with a net income of \$58,062, excluding PAHO's contribution of \$100,000 for repayment of principal.

In 1979 the program will be expanded to include textbooks and instructional materials, such as manuals, programmed self-instruction and audiovisual aids, for the training of health workers at all levels from professionals to auxiliaries and community health workers. This enlarged program is made possible by a new loan approved by the Inter-American Development Bank (IDB) and additional participation on the part of PAHO. The new program is expected to play a key role in the training of health personnel for primary health care, a priority subject for PAHO and for countries in Latin America and the Caribbean.

The expanded program will operate like the current one. PAHEF will use the loan funds to establish a capital revolving fund to purchase textbooks and instructional materials. Sale prices will be set on a self-financing, nonprofit basis, high enough to cover the cost of books and materials and to pay operating expenses and financial costs (including repayment of the principal on the loan of \$5.0 million).

##### Medical Equipment Program

The joint PAHO-PAHEF program for equipment needed by students operates under the same administration and in substantially the same manner as the Textbook Program in cooperation with governments and universities.

Trust Funds and General Program

Contributions from any source are accepted by PAHEF, provided they are given for activities whose purpose is consistent with the objectives of the Foundation. All grants and donations in cash or materials made for specified purposes are treated as trust funds. They are used exclusively for the designated activity and accounted for separately. PAHEF receives and administers such grants and donations to support health and education projects to be carried out under the technical and administrative supervision of PAHO. PAHEF submits financial and progress reports to grantors according to conditions under which the grant was accepted. The organizations, agencies, institutions, companies, and individuals that made grants and donations to PAHEF in 1978 are listed in Schedule 13.

The Trust Fund Program for 1978 included some 50 projects costing \$1,579,799, a decrease of 8% from the previous year. About half of the funds were for support of nutrition projects. Some 35 percent of the cost related to education and training in medicine, dentistry, hospital administration, and nursing. The balance was devoted to communicable diseases, research in human reproduction, maternal and child health development, and environmental health. Program emphasis and priorities reflect the activities which the several grantors and donors wish to support. For the most part, the project proposals originate with technical staff members of PAHO and are presented to grantors and donors for consideration.

Health projects supported by PAHEF trust funds or from general funds are presented in PAHO budget and financial documents to give a complete picture of the international health program. The estimated value of the participation of PAHO in the joint projects financed through PAHEF is presented as "in kind" contribution in Exhibit XIX.

General Funds

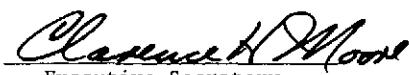
The PAHEF general funds available for projects are very limited, especially in view of the rising cost of administration which absorbs most of the income.

The general fund program costs are shown at \$5,565; however, most of this has been or will be recovered. For example, one of PAHEF's activities is to cooperate with PAHO and with agencies and organizations in Latin America in the distribution of Carta Médica. This valuable scientific publication which gives objective evaluations of medicines and therapeutic substances is distributed in nearly all the countries in the Americas. Translation and part of the administrative costs are shown as a general fund expense, but is largely recovered from editorial fees paid by distributing organizations in the countries.

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH AND EDUCATION FOUNDATION  
MEDICAL TEXTBOOK PROGRAM  
STATEMENT OF INCOME, EXPENSES AND PROGRAM EQUITY  
FOR THE YEARS ENDING 31 DECEMBER 1977 AND 1978  
(expressed in US dollars)

		1978	1977
INCOME			
Gross sale of books		1,509,907	1,542,049
Currency differentials	Note 1/	<u>37,944</u>	( 37,603)
Net sales		1,547,851	1,504,446
Less: Cost of sales	Note 2/	<u>1,142,935</u>	1,124,420
Margin on sale of books		404,916	<u>380,026</u>
OPERATING EXPENSES			
Personnel costs		182,669	158,638
Contractual services		11,272	13,004
Selection Committee expenses		-	923
Travel expenses		8,358	8,843
Promotion expenses		7,679	2,633
Textbooks lost or damaged		35,017	46,295
Payment to universities		38,131	39,382
Service cost and office expenses		5,270	2,661
Supplies		5,064	2,298
Non-contract freight expenses		38,534	39,909
Bad debts	Note 3/	( 10,774)	4,124
Miscellaneous		<u>708</u>	<u>667</u>
Total operating expenses		<u>321,928</u>	<u>319,377</u>
Operating income		82,988	60,649
Investment income	Note 5/	<u>33,450</u>	15,902
Finance charges		( 58,376)	( 58,341)
Net operating income		58,062	18,210
OTHER INCOME AND EXPENSES			
PAHO contribution	Note 4/	100,000	139,862
Excess of unliquidated obligations		-	<u>14,938</u>
Net income		<u>158,062</u>	<u>173,010</u>
Program equity, beginning of year		576,797	503,787
Prior period adjustment: Overstatement of 1976 PAHO contribution	Note 5/	-	( 100,000)
Adjusted program equity, beginning of year		<u>576,797</u>	<u>403,787</u>
Program equity, end of year		<u>734,859</u>	<u>576,797</u>

Footnotes are an integral part of financial statements.

  
Clarence H. Moore  
Executive Secretary

  
Donald Anderson  
Assistant Treasurer

Exhibit XIII

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH AND EDUCATION FOUNDATION  
MEDICAL TEXTBOOK PROGRAM  
STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES  
AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1977 and 1978  
(expressed in US dollars)

		1978	1977
<b>CURRENT ASSETS</b>			
Cash in bank		3,390	5,443
Due from PAHO	Note 5/	<u>513,081</u>	<u>583,160</u>
Accounts receivable:			
Participating schools net	Note 6/	26,616	15,081
Nursing program		-	288
Publishers		-	7,198
Trust Funds		-	6,000
Total accounts receivable		<u>26,616</u>	<u>28,567</u>
Inventory of books (at lower of cost or market in 1978)		2,214,288	2,061,044
Printing in process	Note 7/	-	13,268
Prepaid rights with publishers		<u>33,875</u>	<u>33,875</u>
Total current assets		<u>2,791,250</u>	<u>2,725,357</u>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>			
Current liabilities			
Freight, storage and insurance		95,039	67,567
Accrued interest and commitment fee		22,837	24,014
Accrued liabilities to universities		46,623	43,231
Payable to equipment program		-	11,924
Advanced book sales		-	1,824
IDB loan - current		<u>108,108</u>	<u>108,108</u>
Total current liabilities		272,607	256,668
Long-term liabilities: IDB loan	Note 8/	<u>1,783,784</u>	<u>1,891,892</u>
Total liabilities		2,056,391	2,148,560
PROGRAM EQUITY	Note 9/	<u>734,859</u>	<u>576,797</u>
Total liability and program equity		<u>2,791,250</u>	<u>2,725,357</u>

Footnotes are an integral part of financial statements.

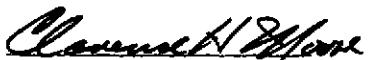
Clarence H. Moore  
Executive Secretary

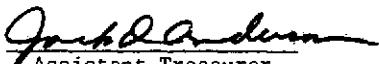
Jack D. Anderson  
Assistant Treasurer

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH AND EDUCATION FOUNDATION  
MEDICAL TEXTBOOK PROGRAM  
STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION  
FOR THE YEARS ENDING 31 DECEMBER 1977 AND 1978  
(expressed in US dollars)

	1978	1977
SOURCE		
Net operating income	158,062	173,010
Proceeds of IDB loan	<u>—</u>	<u>90,449</u>
Total sources	<u>158,062</u>	<u>263,459</u>
APPLICATION		
Payment of IDB loan	Note 8/ 108,108	108,108
Increase in working capital (see below)	<u>49,954</u>	<u>155,351</u>
Total application	<u>158,062</u>	<u>263,459</u>
* * * * *		
CHANGES IN WORKING CAPITAL		
INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CURRENT ASSETS		
Cash	( 2,053)	( 1,915)
Inventory and printing in process	139,976	195,972
Accounts receivable net	<u>(72,030)</u>	<u>97,394</u>
Total increases	<u>65,893</u>	<u>291,451</u>
(INCREASE) DECREASES IN CURRENT LIABILITIES		
IDB loan current	—	(108,108)
Freight, storage and insurance payable	(27,472)	( 18,001)
Accrued interest and commitment fee	1,177	( 602)
Accrued liability to universities	( 3,392)	4,359
Advanced book sales	1,824	( 1,824)
Instrument program payable	<u>11,924</u>	<u>( 11,924)</u>
Total increases	<u>(15,939)</u>	<u>(136,100)</u>
Increase in Working Capital	<u>49,954</u>	<u>155,351</u>

Footnotes are an integral part of financial statements.

  
Executive Secretary

  
Assistant Treasurer

## Schedule 12

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH AND EDUCATION FOUNDATION  
MEDICAL TEXTBOOK PROGRAM  
DISTRIBUTION OF TEXTBOOKS  
AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1978

Title	Number of books purchased	Number of books sold		Total sold	Other Disposition	Cumulative 2/	Inventory
		1972-1976	1977				
Anatomía	20,000	12,816	1,803	2,193	16,812	538	2,650
Bioquímica	16,739	12,452	1,274	704	14,430	381	1,928
Embriología	51,000	23,047	6,181	6,016	35,244	1,127	16,629
Emбриología 1/	10,000	4,353	503	474	5,330	136	6,534
Epidemiología, Tomo I	7,722	329	1,082	803	2,214	358	5,150
Epidemiología	2,000	4	226	304	534	232	1,234
Farmacología	22,261	19,137	1,043	789	20,969	1,071	221
Fisiología Médica	24,000	5,522	4,142	3,610	13,874	416	9,710
Fisiología Humana	17,315	14,349	1,156	673	16,178	533	604
Ginecología 1/	2,000	435	643	522	1,600	42	358
Ginecología	37,000	17,433	5,385	5,403	28,221	584	8,195
Histología	46,000	23,337	6,226	5,507	35,070	2,006	8,924
Medicina Interna	37,000	24,459	1,679	3,916	30,054	1,093	5,853
Medicina Interna 1/	9,001	-	11,629	2,130	3,759	83	5,159
Medicina Interna	45,473	19,009	11,668	7,678	38,355	1,363	5,755
Microbiología	43,380	23,711	5,533	4,591	33,835	1,381	8,164
O Companheiro do Estudante de Medicina							
Volume I 1/	2,000	204	105	90	399	117	1,484
Obstetricia 1/	15,000	7,529	1,657	1,680	10,866	114	4,020
Obstetricia	34,000	18,541	6,067	5,120	29,728	923	3,349
Patología	13,404	2,708	1,645	1,345	5,698	490	7,216
Patología Estructural	41,416	23,769	2,559	4,935	31,263	858	9,295
Patología Estructural 1/	4,001	-	824	1,547	2,371	24	1,606
Patología Quirúrgica	45,500	19,873	6,572	4,836	31,281	1,102	13,117
Parasitología Clínica	18,000	9,741	3,029	1,505	14,275	504	3,221
Pediatria	47,998	21,817	7,202	5,752	34,771	897	12,330
Pediatria Básica 1/	2,000	-	-	603	603	4	1,393
Psiquiatría Clínica	10,734	152	2,188	2,632	4,972	202	5,560
Prioridades Salud Infantil	7,000	-	-	169	169	1,005	5,826
Química Fisiológica	17,474	5,092	3,948	3,693	12,733	670	4,071
Tratado de Enseñanza Integrada de la Medicina							
Volume I	12,052	1,909	1,217	1,157	4,283	4,813 3/	2,956
Volume II	12,356	1,576	1,137	1,061	3,774	5,415 4/	3,167
Volume III - Part 1	5,000	886	1,213	789	2,888	348	1,764
Volume III - Part 2	5,000	727	1,165	770	2,662	632	1,706
Total	683 826	314 317	= 91 351	= 82 997	= 489 215	= 29 462	165 149

1/ In Portuguese. All other in Spanish.

2/ Net decreases in inventory arising from transactions other than sales.

3/ Includes 4,527 books transferred to PAHO.

4/ Includes 5,150 books transferred to PAHO.

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH AND EDUCATION FOUNDATION  
MEDICAL TEXTBOOK PROGRAM  
FOOTNOTES TO THE 1978 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

- Note 1/ Currency differentials represent the difference between the standard dollar sales price and the amount of dollars actually received from sales, which have been made in local currency and converted to dollars at the time of accounting for the sale. To avoid losses (receipts below the standard) the prices in local currency are set at a level which anticipates the probable exchange rate at the time of accounting for the sale.
- Note 2/ The 1978 Cost of Sales includes a \$23,037 loss resulting from the valuation of inventory at the lower of cost or market.
- Note 3/ The 1978 bad debts represents a reduction in the Account Allowance for Uncollectible (see also Note 6/).
- Note 4/ The PAHO contribution consists of:

	1978	1977
Contribution restricted for the payment of IDB loan (Note 9/)	100,000	100,000
Currency differentials	-	37,603
Adjustments of prior years' contribution	-	2,259
	<u>100,000</u>	<u>139,862</u>

- Note 5/ The account "Due from PAHO" represents balances held by PAHO and available to PAHEF as needed. PAHO includes these balances in its investment income sharing plan and the proportionate share of interest is credited to PAHEF at year end. The 1977 "Due from PAHO" has been reduced by \$100,000 to reflect a change agreed in the PAHO payment to PAHEF of \$2,000,000 for the IDB loan. Under the agreement the payments commenced on 1 January 1977 instead of in calendar year 1976. The reduction represents deletion of \$100,000 previously recorded as income in 1976.
- Note 6/ "Accounts Receivable - Participating Schools" is reported net of an Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts of \$11,260 in 1978 and \$22,418 in 1977.
- Note 7/ In the past, Printing in Process was recorded at the time a contract for printing was signed. This year, Printing in Process is recognized only when services have been rendered. Consequently, the 1977 statement has been restated.
- Note 8/ The status of the IDB loan follows:

Total loan	2,000,000
Less:	
Amount reclassified as current liability in 1977 and paid in 1978	( 108,108)
Amount reclassified as current liability in 1978 and to be paid in 1979	( 108,108)
Long-Term Balance	<u>1,783,784</u>

- Note 9/ The Equity Account includes a PAHO contribution balance of \$91,892 restricted for the 1979 payment of the IDB loan. The breakdown of this balance follows:
- |                             |                |
|-----------------------------|----------------|
| PAHO contributions to date  | 200,000        |
| Payment to IDB loan in 1978 | <u>108,108</u> |
| Balance                     | <u>91,892</u>  |

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH AND EDUCATION FOUNDATION  
JOINT PAHO/PAHEF MEDICAL EQUIPMENT PROGRAM  
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES Note 1/  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31 DECEMBER 1978  
(expressed in US dollars)

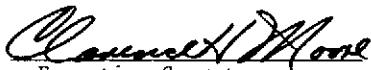
INCOME

Gross sale of equipment	155,051
Currency differentials	<u>( 1,052)</u>
Net sales	153,999
Less: Cost of sales	<u>117,077</u>
Margin on sale of equipment	<u>36,922</u>

OPERATING EXPENSES

Personnel costs	15,661
Travel expenses	1,210
Promotion expenses	414
Equipment lost or damaged	2,520
Service cost and office expenses	621
Transfer freight, customs and storage expenses	3,375
Miscellaneous	<u>89</u>
Total operating expenses	<u>23,890</u>
Operating income	13,032
Investment income	4,466
Finance charges	<u>( 902)</u>
Net operating income	<u>16,596</u>

Footnotes are an integral part of the financial statements.

  
Margaret H. Moore  
Executive Secretary

  
James O. Anderson  
Assistant Treasurer

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH AND EDUCATION FOUNDATION  
JOINT PAHO/PAHEF MEDICAL EQUIPMENT PROGRAM  
STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES  
AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1978 Notes 1/, 2/  
(expressed in US dollars)

CURRENT ASSETS

Cash in bank		<u>100</u>
Due from PAHO	Note <u>3/</u>	<u>131,435</u>
Accounts receivable:		
Participating schools net		2,444
Other		<u>353</u>
Total accounts receivable		2,797
Inventory		<u>77,549</u>
Total current assets		<u>211,881</u>

LIABILITIES AND PROGRAM EQUITY

Current payable to suppliers		1,154
Program equity	Note <u>4/</u>	<u>210,727</u>
Total liabilities and program equity		<u>211,881</u>

---

Footnotes are an integral part of the financial statements.

Clarence H. Moore  
Executive Secretary

Jack D. Anderson  
Assistant Treasurer

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH AND EDUCATION FOUNDATION  
JOINT PAHO/PAHEF MEDICAL EQUIPMENT PROGRAM  
STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31 DECEMBER 1978 Note 1/  
(expressed in US dollars)

SOURCES

Net income	16,596
Contributions from participating schools	<u>9,020</u>
Total sources	<u>25,616</u>

APPLICATIONS

Increase in Working Capital (see below)	<u>25,616</u>
Total application	<u>25,616</u>

\* \* \* \* \*

INCREASE IN WORKING CAPITAL 1 JANUARY TO 31 DECEMBER 1978

Increase in cash	100
Increase in total accounts receivable and due from PAHO	9,869
Increase in inventory	<u>345</u>
Total increase in current assets	10,314
Total decrease in current liabilities	<u>15,302</u>
Total increase in Working Capital	<u>25,616</u>

Footnotes are an integral part of financial statements.

  
Clarence H. Moore  
Executive Secretary

  
Jack D. Anderson  
Assistant Treasurer

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH AND EDUCATION FOUNDATION  
JOINT PAHO/PAHEF MEDICAL EQUIPMENT PROGRAM  
FOOTNOTES TO THE 1978 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1/ The year 1978 was the first year of operations of the Medical Equipment Program under the joint PAHO/PAHEF Program. There were no similar financial statements published in prior years.

Note 2/ On January 1, 1978, PAHO transferred to PAHEF the following balances:

Current Assets

Due from PAHO	<u>108,280</u>
Accounts receivable:	
Participating schools	15,730
Other	<u>353</u>
Total accounts receivable	<u>16,083</u>
Inventory	<u>77,204</u>
Total current assets	<u>201,567</u>

Liability and Program Equity

Current payable to suppliers	<u>16,456</u>
Program equity:	
Contributions from schools and governments	64,082
Contribution from PAHO	82,176
Net income financed by PAHO and schools	10,515
Net income financed by PAHEF General Fund	<u>28,338</u>
Total equity	<u>185,111</u>
Total liability and program equity	<u>201,567</u>

Note 3/ The account "Due from PAHO" represents balances held by PAHO and available to PAHEF as needed. PAHO includes these balances in its investment income sharing plan and the proportionate share is credited to PAHEF at year end.

Note 4/ The Program equity consists of:

Contributions from schools and governments	73,102
General Fund	<u>137,625</u>
	<u>210,727</u>

The contributions from schools and governments are to be refunded to schools when they withdraw from the Program or at the conclusion of the Program.

Exhibit XVIII

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH AND EDUCATION FOUNDATION  
STATEMENT OF RESOURCES AND EXPENDITURES  
TRUST FUNDS AND GENERAL FUND  
AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1978  
(expressed in US dollars)

	Trust Funds	General Fund	Consolidated Funds
<b>RESOURCES</b>			
Balance as of 1 January 1978	676,690	368,276	1,044,966
Contributions in 1978			
PAHO <sup>1/</sup>	-	10,000	10,000
Grantors (Schedule 13)	1,578,182	-	1,578,182
Other <sup>2/</sup>	-	16,581	16,581
Investment income	-	<u>96,828</u>	<u>96,828</u>
Total resources	<u>2,254,872</u>	<u>491,685</u>	<u>2,746,557</u>
<b>EXPENDITURES</b>			
Project costs (Schedule	1,579,799	5,565	1,585,364
Administrative expenses	-	<u>64,049</u>	<u>64,049</u>
Total expenditures	<u>1,579,799</u>	<u>69,614</u>	<u>1,649,413</u>
<b>FUND BALANCES - AVAILABLE RESOURCES</b>			
AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1978	<u><u>675,073</u></u>	<u><u>422,071</u></u>	<u><u>1,097,144</u></u>

1/ In addition to the cash contribution of \$10,000, PAHO provided services and facilities valued at \$499,390. This amount refers to technical and administrative supervision by PAHO of health projects financed by PAHEF, and is calculated at the PAHO standard overhead rate of 31.5 per cent of PAHEF project costs.

2/ Interest earned from the balance with PAHO which invests these funds not required for immediate operations.

*Clarence H. Moore*  
Executive Secretary

*Jack D. Anderson*  
Assistant Treasurer

Exhibit XIX

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH AND EDUCATION FOUNDATION  
STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES  
TRUST FUNDS AND GENERAL FUND  
AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1978  
(expressed in US dollars)

	Trust Funds	General Fund	Consolidated Funds
<b>ASSETS <u>1/</u></b>			
Cash	3,138	15,364	18,502
Investments <u>2/</u>	-	49,900	49,900
Accounts Receivable PAHO <u>3/</u>	959,723	356,874	1,316,597
Sundry <u>4/</u>	16,660	-	16,660
Deferred expenses	<u>22,740</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>22,740</u>
Total	<u>1,002,261</u>	<u>422,138</u>	<u>1,424,399</u>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>			
Unliquidated obligations	327,188	67	327,255
<b>FUND BALANCES - AVAILABLE BALANCE AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1978</b>			
	<u>675,073</u>	<u>422,071</u>	<u>1,097,144</u>
Total	<u>1,002,261</u>	<u>422,138</u>	<u>1,424,399</u>

1/ Does not include trust funds consisting of 263 shares of par value DMR\$100 stock of FABRICA DOMINICANA DE CEMENTO, C POR A, Santo Domingo, República Dominicana, the dividends being available to PAHEF. The stock is not being traded on the market and no dividends have been paid in two years due to losses in operations.

2/ Direct investments of the general fund not required for immediate operations.

3/ On behalf of PAHEF, PAHO invests these funds, which are not required for immediate operations.

4/ Advances to projects pending accounting reports; funds expended in 1978 in advance of receipts from various grantors expected in 1979; sundry debtors.

*Clarence H. Moore*  
Executive Secretary

*Frank D. Anderson*  
Assistant Treasurer

Schedule 13

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH AND EDUCATION FOUNDATION  
 SCHEDULE OF TRUST FUNDS BY SOURCE  
 AS OF 31 DECEMBER 1978  
 (expressed in US dollars)

Source of funds	Unobligated balance 1 January 1978	Received or receivable during 1978	Contribution to project costs	Unobligated balance 1/ 31 Dec. 1978
<b>TRUST FUND</b>				
<u>W. K. Kellogg Foundation</u>				
Family Health Project - Fac. of Medicine of Campos (PH/120-BRA/1303)	-	12,658	12,658	-
Devel. of Teaching of Pathology (PH/97-BRA/6001)	21,470	-	8,828	12,642
Innovations in Dental Education and Dental Care Delivery				
Univ. Fed. do Rio Grande do Sul (PH/105-BRA/6601)	25,000	15,000	32,291	7,709
Univ. Estadual de Campinas (PH/112-BRA/6602)	8,713	-	868	7,845
Nursing Education and Services in Mexico (PH/59-MEX/6300)	12,117	435	10,428	2,124
Latin American Center of Educational Technology for Health (CLATES-Mexico) (PH/35-MEX/8700)	5,063	-	5,063	-
Educational Technology in Dentistry (PH/46-MEX/8701)	8,297	207	8,504	-
Maternal and Child Health Development (PH/50-AMR/1373)	47,775	12,435	34,592	25,618
Interventions in the Health Sector (PH/72-041/1430)	-	80,434	80,434	-
Nutrition and Productivity of Agricultural Workers (PH/49-051/1430)	3,752	-	3,752	-
Earthquake Relief Assistance to INCAP (PH/101-121/1430)	26,081	-	26,081	-
Food Science and Technology (PH/15-131/1430)	-	138,675	131,488	7,187
Food and Nutrition Policies (PH/25-821/1430)	54,409	106,090	124,449	36,050
Material Resources - Fac. de Ciencias Medicas de Pernambuco (PH/124-009/5008)	-	3,900	-	3,900
Improvement of Health Admin. Education (PH/98-AMR/6000)	29,328	-	29,093	235
Strengthen and Expand Health Profession Educ. Prog. Devel. in Latin America - PLADES (PH/81-AMR/6100)	89,501	180,659	118,539	151,621
Innovations in Dental Education (PH/107-AMR/6600)	27,476	85,600	96,698	16,378
Educational Technology in Nursing (PH/41-AMR/8770)	55,275	11,321	27,501	39,095
<u>Research Corporation</u>				
Nutrition - Haiti (PH/18-HAI/1400)	5,424	-	5,424	-
Post-Earthquake Functional Recovery of INCAP Research (PH/83-121/1430)	6,980	-	6,980	-
Beneficial Effects of Physical Activity during Recovery from Protein-Energy Malnutrition (PH/110-321/1430)	1,400	-	1,400	-

Source of funds	Unobligated balance 1 January 1978	Received or receivable during 1978	Contribution to project costs	Unobligated balance <sup>1/</sup> 31 Dec. 1978
Training and Research in Food Science and Animal Nutrition (PH/15-740/1430)	33,760	339,919	302,161	71,518
Master of Public Health (PH/27-830/1430)	4,726	-	4,726	-
<u>Abbott Laboratories</u>				
Iron Supplementation (PH/100-141/1430)	-	2,200	2,200	-
<u>Asociación Mexicana de Facultades y Escuela de Odontología (AMFEO)</u>				
Dental Education Material (PH/73-MEX/8400)	5,808	-	-	5,808
<u>Case-Western Reserve University-Research Corporation</u>				
Effect of Modern Health Practices on Infant Health (PH/43-870/1430)	33,161	64,480	38,763	58,878
<u>Children's Television Workshop</u>				
Children's Television Workshop (PH/129-017/5008)	-	1,972	1,570	402
<u>Claneil Foundation, Inc.</u>				
Maternal and Child Health Program in Cayman Islands (PH/71-WIN/1304)	3,449	-	1,862	1,587
<u>Dow Chemical Latin America and Gruppo Lepetit, SPA</u>				
Tuberculosis - Health Education Seminar (PH/60-AMR/0400)	-	50,000	-	50,000
<u>Emergency Assistance</u>				
Hear Rabinal (PH/86-GUT/5102) Honduras (PH/67-HON/5102)	500 3,175	-	- 20	500 3,155
<u>Foundation for Microbiology, Yale University</u>				
Veterinary Education (PH/77-AMR/8400)	1,339	5,697	-	7,036
<u>Johnson and Johnson</u>				
Dental Health - Laboratory for Control of Dental Products (PH/1-002/1600) Communication and Information in Dental Health (PH/30-004/1600)	3,833 90	-	83 90	3,750 -

Source of funds	Unobligated balance 1 January 1978	Received or receivable during 1978	Contribution to project costs	Unobligated balance <sup>1/</sup> 31 Dec. 1978
<u>Merck Institute for Therapeutic Research</u>				
Surveillance for Streptococcus pneumoniae in L.A. (PH/123-008/5008)	-	8,000	7,198	802
<u>Merck Sharp &amp; Dohme Corporation</u>				
Control of Cardiovascular Disease (PH/125-AMR/1776)	-	19,871	19,871	-
<u>Ministry of Overseas Development United Kingdom</u>				
Overseas Development for Educational Program (PH/108-291/1430)	50,000	40,634	90,634	-
<u>National Institute of Dental Health</u>				
Investigation of Plaque in Communities with High and Low Caries in Medellin, Colombia (PH/76-006/1600)	-	12,871	12,871	-
<u>Packard, Hewlett and Various Contributions</u>				
Newborn Unit - CLAP (PH/23-050/1370)	89	4,000 <sup>2/</sup>	3,740	349
<u>Pan American Health Organization</u>				
Environmental Health Criteria (PH/133-AMR/2000)	-	6,399	-	6,399
Low-cost Simplified Water Treatment Plants in Rural Areas (PH/131-010/2172)	-	10,000	-	10,000
Hydraulic Rams in Rural Water Supplies (PH/132-020/2172)	-	3,000	-	3,000
Medical Education (PH/66-AMR/6002)	9,000	-	9,000	-
Research in Nursing Education (PH/134-AMR/8902)	-	61,712	-	61,712
<u>Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Assn.</u>				
Pharm. Quality Control Practices Workshop (PH/122-AMR/3600)	5,000	1,500	6,336	164
<u>Philip Morris International</u>				
Training of Health Promoters (PH/109-GUT/5103)	5,750	11,000	7,750	9,000
<u>Potts Memorial Foundation</u>				
Tuberculosis - Health Education Publication (PH/60-AMR/0400)	-	10,000	7,917	2,083

<u>Source of funds</u>	<u>Unobligated balance 1 January 1978</u>	<u>Received or receivable during 1978</u>	<u>Contribution to project costs</u>	<u>Unobligated balance 1/ 31 Dec. 1978</u>
<u>Programa Latinoamericano de Investigación en Reproducción Humana (PLAMIRH)</u>				
Isolation and Identification of Ovaric Antigens (PH/114-131/1370)	438	2,600	3,004	34
New Human Placenta Gonadotropin Detection and Quantification in Biolog. Fluids (PH/115-132/1370)	-	2,611	1,769	842
<u>Rockefeller Foundation and Various Contributions</u>				
Fred Soper Memorial Fund (PH/111-013/5008)	19,093	-	7,500	11,593
<u>Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana - México</u>				
Dental Equipment for Universidad Autónoma Metropolitana (PH/74-MEX/8401)	-	8,523	-	8,523
<u>Universidad Central del Este Dom. Republic</u>				
Purchase of Equipment (PH/121-007/5008)	25,000	37,000	47,012	14,988
<u>Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala Facultad de Odontología</u>				
Dental Equipment (PH/78-GUT/8400)	13,691	7,473	20,494	670
<u>Universidad Tecnológica de México</u>				
Human and Material Resources in Dentistry (PH/119-006/5008)	-	10,740	8,443	2,297
<u>Universidad de Yucatán, México</u>				
Human and Material Resources in Dentistry (PH/56-MEX/1602)	293	-	-	293
<u>Universidad del Bajío, México</u>				
Purchase of Materials (PH/127-016/5008)	-	12,000	11,752	248
<u>Universidad del Valle, Colombia</u>				
Dental Health Program (PH/52-COL/6601)	475	-	120	355
<u>Universidad Intercontinental, México</u>				
Purchase of Dental Materials (PH/126-015/5008)	-	189,003	187,218	1,785

<u>Source of funds</u>	<u>Unobligated balance 1 January 1978</u>	<u>Received or receivable during 1978</u>	<u>Contribution to project costs</u>	<u>Unobligated balance 1/ 31 Dec. 1978</u>
<u>William A. Morgan Fund</u>				
Medical Education and Research (PH/62-DOR/6201)	1,127	-	-	1,127
<u>World Health Organization</u>				
Center for Oral Pathology (PH/65-CHI/6601)	136	-	-	136
Research in Ovulation and Ovarian Contractility in Rabbits (PH/58-101/1370)	1,199	-	1,167	32
<u>Various Contributions</u>				
Post-Earthquake Functional Recovery of INCAP Research (PH/83-121/1430)	4,069	2,100	2,008	4,161
Fluoridation (PH/7-001/1600)	3,812	-	850	2,962
Development of Human and Material Resources in Dentistry (PH/53-003/1600)	6,184	-	-	6,184
Medical Research Program (PH/117-002/5008)	99	-	-	99
Training of PAHO/WHO General Services Staff (PH/113-004/5008)	-	500	500	-
Friends of APHA Int'l. Section (PH/118-005/5008)	462	-	-	462
Asociación Interamericana de Ingeniería Sanitaria-AIDIS (PH/89-010/5008)	-	4,153	3,983	170
Abraham Horwitz Award for Inter- American Health (PH/61-011/5008)	8,221	-	1,002	7,219
DLM/PAHO-WHO Staff Community Aid Fund (PH/51-012/5008)	3,691	210	-	3,901
Devel. of Health Care Records and Statistics Systems (PH/42-AMR/5474)	959	600	1,114	445
<b>Total Trust Funds</b>	<b>676,690</b>	<b>1,578,182</b> <sup>3/</sup>	<b>1,579,799</b>	<b>675,073</b>

PAHEF GENERAL FUNDS

Pan American Health and Education  
Foundation

Tuberculosis Control - Health Education (PH/60-AMR/0400)	-	113	113	-
---	---	-----	-----	---

Schedule 13 (cont.)

Source of funds	Unobligated balance 1 January 1978	Received or receivable during 1978	Contribution to project costs	Unobligated balance 1/ 31 Dec. 1978
Development of Human and Material Resources in Dentistry (PH/53-003/1600)	-	473	473	-
PAHEF General Program Support (PH/70-AMR/5008)	-	6	6	-
Promotion of Int'l. Health (PH/104-014/5008)	-	470	470	-
Medical Letter (PH/55-AMR/8701)	-	4,503	4,503	-
Total PAHEF General Fund	-	5,565	5,565	-
GRAND TOTAL	676,690	1,583,747	1,585,364	675,073

1/ To be expended in 1979 or refunded, or deducted from 1979 grants according to the terms of the respective grants.

2/ Includes contribution in kind valued at \$3,600.

3/ Funds received 1,564,258  
Funds receivable 12,792  
Excess of reserves for  
unliquidated obligations  
of prior years 1,132  
1,578,182

To the Board of Trustees  
Pan American Health and Education Foundation  
Washington, D.C.

REPORT OF THE AUDITORS

We have examined the foregoing financial statements and supporting schedules of the Pan American Health and Education Foundation:

Medical Textbook Program Statement of Income, Expense and Program Equity for the years ending 31 December 1977 and 1978

Medical Textbook Program Statement of Assets and Liabilities as of 31 December 1977 and 1978

Medical Textbook Program Statement of Changes in Financial Position for the years ended 31 December 1977 and 1978

Joint PAHO/PAHEF Medical Equipment Program Statement of Income and Expense for the year ending 31 December 1978

Joint PAHO/PAHEF Medical Equipment Program Statement of Changes in Financial Position for the year ended 31 December 1978

Trust Funds and General Fund Statement of Resources and Expenditures 31 December 1978

Trust Funds and General Fund Statement of Assets and Liabilities as of 31 December 1978

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we consider necessary in view of the terms of the restricted and unrestricted trust funds made available to the Foundation, the provisions of the Inter-American Development Bank loan for the medical textbook program, the PASB/PAHEF agreement of April 1970, and the PAHO and PAHEF Financial Regulations.

In our opinion, the above-cited Financial Statements present fairly the financial position of the Foundation.

*Howell & Company*  
Howell and Company  
Members American Institute of  
Certified Public Accountants



**INFORMATIONAL ANNEX**

**SUMMARY AND DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE**



SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURE BY SOURCE OF FUNDS - 1978  
(expressed in US dollars)

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION

PAHO - Regular	31,177,890	<u>1/</u>
PAHO - Special Fund for Health Promotion	226,084	
PAHO - Community Water Supply	1,403,109	
PAHO - CAREC and related grants	771,984	
PAHO - CFNI and related grants	317,916	
PAHO - INCAP and related grants	3,908,582	
PAHO - Grants	7,496,187	
PAHO - Others	<u>339,971</u>	
Sub-total PAHO	<u>45,641,723</u>	

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH AND EDUCATION FOUNDATION

1,649,413 2/

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

WHO - Regular	14,562,002	
WHO - UNDP	2,837,771	
WHO - UNFPA	6,947,527	
WHO - Others	<u>263,957</u>	
Sub-total WHO	<u>24,611,257</u>	
Total all funds	<u>71,902,393</u>	

1/ Includes the \$250,000 regular budget provision for Special Fund for Health Promotion and \$500,000 for increase in assets.

2/ Does not include Medical Textbook Program expenditure.

## Annex b

**SUMMARY BY OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE**  
**ALL FUNDS - 1978**  
 (expressed in US dollars)

Funds	Personnel costs	Duty travel	Fellowships	Seminars	Project supplies and equipment	Project grants and others	Non-project supplies and equipment	Non-project common services and others	Total
<b>PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION</b>									
Regular	21,688,031	1,422,822	1,238,387	591,932	1,675,051	719,133	588,727	2,503,807	30,627,890 1/
Special Fund for Health Promotion	126,084	-	-	-	-	100,000	-	-	226,084
Community Water Supply	1,041,185	68,547	46,795	67,098	79,009	100,475	-	-	1,403,109
CAREC and related grants	424,565	50,197	-	53,196	133,728	110,298	-	-	771,984
CFNI and related grants	178,976	10,984	8,657	38,201	20,170	60,928	-	-	317,916
INCAP and related grants	1,679,625	148,797	302,636	-	212,801	1,564,723	-	-	3,908,582
Trust Funds	4,101,062	178,145	685,133	341,756	1,333,881	856,210	-	-	7,496,187
Others	69,183	4,405	-	5,678	226,714	33,991	-	-	339,971
Sub-total PAHO	29,308,711	1,883,897	2,281,608	1,097,861	3,681,354	3,545,758	588,727	2,503,807	44,891,723
PAN AMERICAN HEALTH AND EDUCATION FOUNDATION	520,789	27,578	96,403	122,634	550,012	148,984	-	-	183,013 1,649,413
<b>WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION</b>									
Regular	8,797,597	758,072	1,340,228	921,920	1,033,202	702,436	171,924	836,623	14,562,002
UNDP	1,434,234	28,404	228,703	117,066	903,489	125,875	-	-	2,837,771
UNFPA	3,205,294	53,435	101,657	934,858	2,282,237	370,046	-	-	6,947,527
Others	60,220	637	1,016	22,412	139,943	39,729	-	-	263,957
Sub-total WHO	13,497,345	840,548	1,671,604	1,996,256	4,358,871	1,238,086	171,924	836,623	24,611,257
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	43,326,845	2,752,023	4,049,615	3,216,751	8,590,237	4,932,828	760,651	3,523,443	71,152,393

1/ Does not include PAHO contribution of \$250,000 to Special Fund for Health Promotion and \$500,000 budgeted increase in assets.

PAN AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION  
SUMMARY BY OBJECT OF EXPENDITURE 1978 BUDGET  
(expressed in US dollars)

Object of Expenditure	Part I	Part II	Part III	Part IV	Total
	Program of services	Development of the infrastructure	Administrative direction	Governing Bodies	
Personnel costs	9,834,429	8,006,166	3,575,347	272,089	21,688,031
Duty travel	808,267	486,953	108,178	19,424	1,422,822
Fellowships	550,511	687,876	-	-	1,238,387
Seminars	238,176	295,772	57,984	-	591,932
Project supplies and equipment	1,117,912	557,139	-	-	1,675,051
Project grants and other	446,722	272,411	-	-	719,133
Non-project supplies and equipment	-	139,151	448,707	869	588,727
Non-project common services	-	1,013,628	1,107,634	382,545	2,503,807
Total	<u>12,996,017</u>	<u>11,459,096</u>	<u>5,297,850</u>	<u>674,927</u>	<u>30,427,890</u> <sup>1/</sup>

1/ Does not include PAHO contribution of \$250,000 to Special Fund for Health Promotion and \$500,000 budgeted increase in assets.

**STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE AND SOURCES OF FUNDING  
BY BUDGET AND INDIVIDUAL PROJECT  
ALL FUNDS - 1978  
EXPRESSED IN U.S. DOLLARS**

INTERCOUNTRY, AREA, MGRS., AND OTHER PROJECTS

COUNTRY PROJECTS		AMOUNT BUDGETED	TOTAL SPENT	PABO REGULAR	PABO TRUST	PABO CASH	PABO OTHER	PABEF	WHO REGULAR	WHO PABEF	WHO UNDP	WHO UNFPA & OTHER
ARGENTINA												
0100 COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CONTROL		39,500	29,177						29,177			
0220 MALARIA ERADICATION		8,100	5,685						5,685			
04-60 TUBERCULOSIS CONTROL		13,400	19,764						19,764			
0500 LEPROSY CONTROL		44,425	35,892						-			35,892
0800 CHAGAS' DISEASE AND HEMORRHAGIC FEVER		27,200	24,032						24,032			
1301 MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH		25,800	26,769						26,769			
1400 NUTRITION STUDIES		5,700	6,923						-			
1500 MENTAL HEALTH		15,100	12,542						12,542			
1600 DENTAL HEALTH		9,100	5,949						5,949			
1700 CHRONIC DISEASES		12,300	6,293						6,293			
2100 ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION		68,400	111,314						111,314			
3300 FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE CONTROL		44,400	38,425						38,425			
3500 FOOD AND DRUG CONTROL		-	11,143						11,143			
3700 TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS		14,100	5,217						5,217			
4100 NURSING SERVICES		10,100	9,840						9,840			
4200 LABORATORY SERVICES		56,200	57,438						57,438			
4400 REHABILITATION		50,200	59,235						59,235			
5000 HEALTH SERVICES		67,200	-						-			
5100 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES		32,900	38,184						38,184			
5201 MEDICAL CARE		8,300	1,620						1,620			
5300 HEALTH PLANNING		23,300	28,258						28,258			
5500 HEALTH STATISTICS		30,300	32,694						-			
5600 MANAGEMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES		13,400	-						-			
6100 SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH		24,400	6,900						6,900			
6200 EDUCATION IN HEALTH SCIENCES		27,900	30,315						30,315			
6400 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION		19,600	21,113						-			
6500 NATIONAL NETWORK OF INFORMATION IN HEALTH SCIENCES		10,200	7,030						7,030			
		721,025	633,822	297,944					299,966			
												35,892
BAHAMAS												
2000 ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES		17,400	26,931						26,931			
5100 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES		33,400	29,119						15,326			
5101 IMPROVEMENT OF HEALTH MANAGEMENT		-	30,144						-			
5200 ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION		12,000	-						12,000			
5300 HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		-	6,675						6,675			
5400 HEALTH STATISTICS		70,200	56,599						-			
5500 MANAGEMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES		133,000	148,068	48,932					-			
												68,992
BARBADOS												
0100 COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CONTROL		6,300	6,165						6,165			
0100 AIDES' RECEIPT EDUCATION		1,000	1,000						1,000			
2000 ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION		12,900	4,242						4,242			
2200 WATER WORKS ADMINISTRATION		6,000	2,834						2,834			
2210 DEVELOPMENT OF A NATIONAL WATER AND SEWERAGE AUTHORITY		101,701	58,421						-			
3300 ANIMAL AND HUMAN HEALTH		138,700	106,344						-			

COUNTRY, INTERCOUNTRY, AREA, HQRS., AND OTHER PROJECTS	ACTUAL EXPENDITURES							WHO UNPA & OTHER
	TOTAL BUDGETED	TOTAL SPENT	PABO REGULAR	PABO TRUST	PABO CASF	PABO OTHER	PABEF	
5000 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES								
5100 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	94,600	100,106					100,106	-
5200 ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH	32,200	55,139	55,139	-	-	-	-	-
5300 FAMILY HEALTH	19,800	11,272	11,272	-	-	-	-	-
5400 NURSING EDUCATION	58,600	25,431	-	-	-	-	-	-
5500 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES	18,130	23,702	12,110	-	-	-	-	-
5600 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	413,201	345,221	77,516	2,834	56,421	-	100,106	100,106
	1,371,000	856,612	13,945	-	-	-	71,667	-
 <b>BELIZE</b>								
0200 MALARIA ERADICATION	36,800	31,503	-	-	-	-	-	-
1400 NUTRITION	9,900	1,835	1,835	-	-	-	-	-
1300 MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH	13,400	3,281	-	-	-	-	-	-
1200 ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH	58,600	25,431	-	-	-	-	-	-
3000 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES	18,130	23,702	12,110	-	-	-	-	-
5100 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	1,371,000	856,612	13,945	-	-	-	71,667	-
 <b>BOLIVIA</b>								
0200 MALARIA ERADICATION	69,200	83,045	83,045	-	-	-	-	-
2000 ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION	18,400	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
2102 WATER AND SEWER ADMINISTRATION (COCHABAMBA)	46,300	41,507	41,507	-	-	-	-	-
3001 MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT IN NATIONAL MINING SAFETY	-	26,445	-	-	26,445	-	-	-
56,000	77,035	-	-	-	-	-	77,035	-
2102 CONTROL OF EYE-AND-MOUTH DISEASE, RABIES AND BRUCELLOSIS	219,280	102,317	-	-	-	-	-	-
32000 CONTROL OF EYE-AND-MOUTH DISEASE, RABIES AND BRUCELLOSIS	219,280	102,317	-	-	-	-	-	-
4100 NURSING SERVICES	43,800	4,667	4,667	-	-	-	-	-
4200 DEVELOPMENT OF LABORATORIES AND BLOOD BANKS	43,800	4,334	4,334	-	-	-	-	-
4300 EPIDEMIOLOGY	17,000	20,113	20,113	-	-	-	-	-
5000 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES	115,000	120,671	120,671	-	-	-	-	-
5100 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	39,900	26,159	26,159	-	-	-	26,189	-
5200 MEDICAL CARE SERVICES	74,600	61,000	61,000	-	-	-	-	-
5300 MONITORING SERVICES	54,800	14,088	14,088	-	-	-	-	-
5400 HEALTH STATISTICS	47,300	46,458	46,458	-	-	-	-	-
5500 MANAGEMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	10,100	4,656	4,656	-	-	-	-	-
5600 DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES	15,400	12,746	12,746	-	-	-	-	-
6100 SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH	40,200	39,481	39,481	-	-	-	39,481	-
6200 MEDICAL EDUCATION	6,300	7,802	7,802	-	-	-	7,802	-
6300 NURSING EDUCATION	2,800	3,245	3,245	-	-	-	3,245	-
6400 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION	6,000	5,721	5,721	-	-	-	5,721	-
6500 VETERINARY MEDICINE EDUCATION	3,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6600 DENTAL EDUCATION	24,000	509	509	-	-	-	509	-
	898,180	752,949	422,158	102,317	26,445	-	126,994	77,035
 <b>BRAZIL</b>								
0200 MALARIA ERADICATION	297,100	252,334	252,334	-	-	-	-	-
1201 STUDIES ON CLINICAL FEATURES OF LEISHMANIASIS	1,314	1,915	1,915	-	-	-	-	-
1301 MATERIAL AND CHILD HEALTH	103,500	133,498	133,498	-	-	-	-	-
1302 INTEGRATED MATERIAL-CHILD CARE DEMONSTRATION SYSTEM	17,000	98,729	98,729	-	-	-	12,658	-
1303 FAMILY HEALTH (FUNDACAO BENEDITO PEREIRA NUNES)	17,000	12,658	12,658	-	-	-	-	-
1400 NUTRITION	127,700	105,789	105,789	-	-	-	-	-
2000 ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL PROGRAM IN THE STATE OF RIO DE JANEIRO	217,600	231,654	115,490	-	-	-	119,604	-
2040 ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL PROGRAM IN THE STATE OF SÃO PAULO	26,572	23,612	-	17,005	-	-	-	-
2041 ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL PROGRAM IN THE STATE OF SÃO PAULO	50,000	200,127	-	-	-	-	-	-
2101 NATIONAL PROGRAM IN WATER SUPPLIES AND SEWERAGE	83,600	731,204	-	-	-	-	216,115	-
2340 RESEARCH ON ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION CONTROL PROGRAMS IN SÃO PAULO	162,275	60,801	-	-	-	-	-	-
2341 ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES OF LAKE PARANÁ	36,000	11,304	-	-	-	-	50,387	-
2342 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	131,307	169,087	169,087	-	-	-	11,344	-
3102 NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ANIMAL HEALTH	375,801	285,606	285,606	-	-	-	162,087	-

COUNTRY, INTERCOUNTRY, AREA, HOURS, AND OTHER PROJECTS	AMOUNT BUDGETED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURES						WHO UNFPA & OTHER
		TOTAL SPENT	PANH REGULAR	PANH TRUST	PANH CMIF	PANH OTHER	PANH REGULAR	
3202 TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE AND TRAINING IN FEE-AND-MOUTH DISEASE	-	71,266	-	71,266	-	-	-	64,848 115,739 25,292
3600 NATIONAL DRUG QUALITY INSTITUTE	1,432,200	90,150	-	-	-	-	-	-
4310 EPIDEMIOLOGY	213,450	299,434	183,695	-	-	-	-	-
4311 VECTORS & NATURAL RESERVOIRS OF DROPOUCHE VIRUS IN THE AMAZON REGION	4,891,832	263,054	48,174	214,880	-	-	-	-
5000 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES	4,551,450	547,162	-	-	-	-	-	-
5100 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	5,861,700	562,405	310,758	-	-	-	-	255,648
5160 INTEGRATED HEALTH DELIVERY SYSTEMS	230,744	202,635	158,765	43,869	-	-	-	-
5400 HEALTH STATISTICS	129,440	150,649	53,042	-	-	-	-	97,607
6000 DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES	412,963	356,397	33,839	322,556	-	-	-	-
6001 DEVELOPMENT OF TEACHING OF PATHOLOGY	21,500	8,828	-	-	-	-	-	8,828
6600 DENTAL EDUCATION	16,400	12,518	-	-	-	-	-	-
6601 INNOVATIONS IN DENTAL EDUCATION & CARE, UNIV. FED. RIO GRANDE DO SUL	25,000	34,291	-	-	-	-	-	-
6602 INNOVATIONS IN DENTAL EDUCATION & CARE, UNIV. ESTADUAL DE CAMPINAS	8,700	8,868	-	-	-	-	-	32,291
8000 TEXTBOOKS AND INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS	20,000	18,565	18,565	-	-	-	-	868
9100 MEDICAL TEXTBOOKS	34,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	5,541,466	5,171,019	1,974,030	978,687	937,931	-	54,605	822,533 313,138 90,055
CANADA								
5101 FELLOWSHIPS	32,400	29,633	5,340	-	-	-	24,343	-
	32,400	29,633	5,340	-	-	-	24,343	-
CHILE								
0100 CHRONICABLE DISEASE CONTROL	24,000	29,616	29,616	-	-	-	-	-
1302 TOTAL PROGRAM OF MATERIAL AND CHILD CARE	71,850	47,212	-	-	-	-	-	47,212
1303 TRAINING IN PRIMARY CHILD HEALTH CARE	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
1400 NUTRITION	2,700	2,700	2,700	-	-	-	-	-
1700 CHRONIC DISEASES	27,100	30,315	30,315	-	-	-	-	-
2000 ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION	51,200	51,605	-	-	-	-	-	51,605
3200 FEE-AND-MOUTH DISEASE CONTROL	45,500	59,458	59,458	-	-	-	-	-
4500 REHABILITATION	8,300	6,838	6,838	-	-	-	-	-
5000 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES	10,800	11,510	11,510	-	-	-	-	-
5100 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	1,01,500	89,901	-	-	-	-	-	89,901
6000 EDUCATION IN HEALTH SCIENCES	59,500	69,672	-	-	-	-	-	69,672
6100 TRAINING IN PUBLIC HEALTH	27,800	16,903	16,903	-	-	-	-	-
6400 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION	16,600	17,204	-	-	-	-	-	17,204
6601 CENTER FOR ORAL PATHOLOGY	10,300	3,846	3,846	-	-	-	-	-
7300 BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE	2,04,400	203,235	-	-	-	-	-	-
	764,550	757,135	278,216	-	-	-	228,472	203,235 47,212
COLOMBIA								
0200 ERADICATION OF MALARIA AND AEDES AEGYPTI	213,200	199,682	100,422	-	-	-	-	99,460
1300 MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH AND POPULATION DYNAMICS	53,000	521,271	-	-	-	-	-	-
1700 CHRONIC DISEASES	15,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	521,271
2000 ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION	94,500	87,702	-	-	-	-	-	87,702
2100 WATER AND SEWER ADMINISTRATION	44,855	5,885	-	-	-	-	-	-
2901 DEVELOPMENT OF THE RIO CAUCA WATERSHED	-	1,298	-	-	-	-	-	-
3100 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	7,400	6,035	-	-	-	-	-	6,095
3200 FEE-AND-MOUTH DISEASE CONTROL	45,100	41,496	44,496	-	-	-	-	-
3301 ZINC ENHANCES AND FOOD CONTROL	10,000	11,519	-	-	-	-	-	11,519
4200 LANDSCAPE SERVICES	14,800	16,792	-	-	-	-	-	16,792
4300 EPIDEMIOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4500 MEDICAL REHABILITATION	10,600	7,C24	-	-	-	-	-	7,024
5000 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES	57,500	58,152	-	-	-	-	-	58,152
	14,500	119,887	-	-	-	-	-	-
	50,000	66,440	-	-	-	-	-	-
	50,000	119,887	-	-	-	-	-	-

COUNTRY, INTERCOUNTRY, AREA, HRS., AND OTHER PROJECTS

	AMOUNT BUDGETED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURES						WHO REGULAR	WHO UNDP	WHO UNFPA & OTHER
		TOTAL SPENT	PANO REGULAR	PANO CMIF	PANO OTHER	PANEF	PANO REGULAR			
5300 HEALTH PLANNING	55,000	59,388	59,388	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5401 REDISIGN OF HEALTH INFORMATION SYSTEMS	150,000	154,775	13,745	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5500 ADMINISTRATIVE DEVELOPMENT OF THE HEALTH SYSTEM	35,500	48,249	48,249	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6000 DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES IN GENERAL MEDICINE	10,900	10,005	10,005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6601 DENTAL EDUCATION, UNIVERSIDAD DEL VALLE	-	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6900 CENTER FOR EDUCATION IN HEALTH ADMINISTRATION	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7200 DEVELOPMENT OF PHYSICAL RESOURCES FOR THE HEALTH SYSTEM	4,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8200 BASIC DIAGNOSTIC EQUIPMENT AT THE NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8700 EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY	6,300	6,300	6,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8900 HEALTH RESEARCH	17,900	20,177	20,177	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	15,100	12,980	12,980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1,708,455	1,625,640	494,382	34,185	5,885	-	120	217,073	352,804	521,271
<b>COSTA RICA</b>										
0200 MALARIA ERADICATION	56,300	54,704	97,707	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1400 NUTRITION	144,345	97,707	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2000 ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION	66,000	67,102	67,102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2100 WATER SUPPLIES	8,200	34,132	34,132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4300 EPIDIOLOGY	60,400	62,305	62,305	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5000 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES	72,700	78,300	68,626	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5100 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	174,700	201,497	39,711	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5202 HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION	14,212	12,288	12,288	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5401 MEDICAL RECORDS	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5500 MANAGEMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	136,307	66,406	66,406	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6200 MEDICAL EDUCATION	15,600	10,852	10,852	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6320 ADVANCED NURSING EDUCATION	12,600	14,100	14,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6400 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION	9,200	15,717	15,717	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	774,584	723,200	253,561	176,491	34,132	-	-	249,016	-	-
<b>CUBA</b>										
0100 EPIDIOLOGY	52,700	48,339	48,339	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1300 EXTENSION OF MATERNAL-CHILD HEALTH AND POPULATION DYNAMICS SERVICES	241,577	186,113	25,309	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1500 MENTAL HEALTH	-	1,371	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1600 ORAL HEALTH	29,300	2,549	2,549	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2000 ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL	17,400	3,149	3,149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5000 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES	56,400	62,309	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5100 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	63,300	14,003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5200 DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES	60,700	63,456	63,456	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6000 DEVELOPMENT OF TECHNOLOGICAL HEALTH INSTITUTIONS	69,500	56,515	2,397	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6900 STRENGTHENING OF TECHNOLOGICAL HEALTH INSTITUTIONS	-	34,444	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7200 DEVELOPMENT OF THE PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY AND MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	17,000	13,232	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7300 MODERNIZATION OF LABORATORY SERVICES	33,400	27,615	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	641,477	614,555	155,555	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
								201,277	27,675	163,655
<b>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC</b>										
0200 MALARIA ERADICATION	54,100	78,368	78,368	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1601 EXTENSION OF ORAL HEALTH SERVICES	50,000	65,449	17,542	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2000 INTEGRATED RURAL DEVELOPMENT	6,000	400	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2100 WATER AND SEWER ADMINISTRATION IN SANTO DOMINGO	-	1,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3100 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	52,800	55,327	55,327	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4300 EPIDIOLOGY	61,500	57,932	57,932	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5000 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES	95,600	99,377	99,377	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

COUNTRY, INTERCOUNTRY, AREA, MRS., AND OTHER PROJECTS	ACTUAL EXPENDITURES							WHO UNFPA & OTHER
	AMOUNT BUDGETED	TOTAL SPENT	PABD REGULAR	PABD TRUST	PABD OTHER	PAHEF	MHO REGULAR	
5100 RECENTRALIZATION OF HEALTH SERVICES	224,000	164,867	60,680	-	-	-	79,326	85,521
6000 DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES	10,400	60,680	-	126,661	-	-	-	-
6101 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SCIENCES	231,579	126,661	-	-	-	-	-	-
6201 MEDICAL EDUCATION AND RESEARCH	1,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	847,079	710,141	369,526	126,661	1,100	-	79,326	133,428
EL SALVADOR								
0100 DISEASE PREVENTION AND CONTROL	148,400	151,639	95,351	-	-	-	56,488	-
1300 NATIONAL PROGRAM ON FAMILY WELFARE	373,115	254,725	54,933	-	-	-	112,882	249,232
2000 ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION	59,800	112,682	-	-	-	-	17,552	-
3100 NATIONAL VETERINARY LABORATORIES	-	17,552	-	-	-	-	-	-
3200 FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE CONTROL	44,700	46,932	48,932	-	-	-	-	-
5000 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES	109,300	117,037	1,261	-	-	-	115,776	-
5100 DEVELOPMENT OF THE HEALTH SECTOR	179,900	154,102	79,874	-	-	-	74,228	-
5201 STRENGTHENING OF HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH FACILITIES	80,412	66,412	-	-	-	-	66,472	-
6000 DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES	129,264	61,163	-	61,163	-	-	-	-
6300 NURSING EDUCATION	21,200	52,807	47,878	-	-	-	4,929	-
	36,500	32,280	32,280	-	-	-	-	-
	1,181,479	1,069,791	311,069	61,163	-	-	381,855	66,472
							268,193	249,232
EL SALVADOR								
0100 MALARIA ERADICATION	35,600	\$5,264	-	-	-	-	45,264	-
0200 MALARIA ERADICATION	46,100	47,278	-	-	-	-	47,278	-
2000 ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION	48,600	61,402	-	-	-	-	61,402	-
4300 EPIDEMIOLOGY	-	27,666	-	-	-	-	-	-
4500 REHABILITATION	71,200	71,075	-	-	-	-	-	-
5000 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES	137,800	186,369	186,369	-	-	-	114,249	-
5100 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	105,500	116,249	-	-	-	-	-	-
6000 DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES	553,303	285,110	-	-	-	-	-	-
	444,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRENCH ANTILLES AND GUYANA								
0900 TECHNICAL ADVISORY SERVICES ON VECTOR BIOLOGY AND CONTROL	7,900	\$9,600	9,600	-	-	-	-	-
0200 MALARIA ERADICATION	5,200	3,602	3,602	-	-	-	-	-
4200 LABORATORY SERVICES	8,100	83	83	-	-	-	-	-
5100 FELLOWSHIPS	21,200	13,285	13,285	-	-	-	-	-
	24,300	17,107	12,457	-	-	-	-	-
GUATEMALA								
0100 DISEASE CONTROL	-	5,717	5,717	-	-	-	-	96,268
1301 FAMILY HEALTH	48,300	52,862	-	-	-	-	52,862	-
2000 ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH	56,700	41,802	41,802	-	-	-	-	-
2101 INSTITUTIONAL DEVELOPMENT OF UNEP/AR	81,174	54,256	-	54,256	-	-	-	-
3100 ANIMAL HEALTH	27,485	23,973	-	23,973	-	-	-	-
3500 UNIFIED FOOD CONTROL LABORATORY CONSTRUCTION AND FIELD MONITORING	458,460	484,522	143,014	108,302	-	-	-	212,211
	10,400	47,770	9,950	10,000	-	-	-	28,080

COUNTRY, INTERCOUNTRY, AREA, HOURS, AND OTHER PROJECTS	AMOUNT BUDGETED	ACTUAL EXPENDITURES							WHO UNPA & OTHER
		TOTAL SPENT	PANO REGULAR	PANO CLASS.	PANO OTHER	PANEF	REGULAR	WHO UNPA UNDP	
5100 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES AND EXTENSION OF COVERAGE	205,700	217,423	88,579	-	-	-	128,844	-	-
5102 EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE FOR HORN RABINAL	5,500	-	6,989	-	-	-	-	-	-
5103 HEALTH PROMOTION	5,700	7,750	-	-	-	-	7,750	-	-
5104 EXTENSION OF COVERAGE OF HEALTH SERVICES	167,521	107,055	-	107,055	-	-	-	-	-
6000 DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES	52,300	17,330	17,330	-	-	-	-	-	-
8400 PURCHASE OF DENTAL EQUIPMENT	13,700	20,493	-	-	-	-	20,493	-	-
	1,261,150	1,151,449	301,215	303,726	-	-	26,243	277,974	212,211
									28,000
GUYANA									
0200 MALARIA ERADICATION	49,500	20,777	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,777
0700 AEDES AEGYPTI ERADICATION	8,000	6,989	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,989
1400 NUTRITION	31,900	4,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,024
1600 DENITAL HEALTH	7,400	7,162	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,162
3100 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	11,400	24,486	26,486	-	-	-	-	-	-
4301 TAXONOMY, ECOLOGY AND VECTOR CONTROL OF THE MAN-BITING STIMULIIDAE	7,809	16,499	-	16,499	-	-	-	-	-
4500 REHABILITATION	47,500	46,399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5000 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES	66,280	32,558	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,558
5100 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	89,700	33,210	27,409	-	-	-	-	-	5,901
5500 MANAGEMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	37,000	43,400	43,400	-	-	-	-	-	-
	365,409	278,604	104,294	16,499	-	-	-	159,821	-
HAITI									
0200 MALARIA ERADICATION	213,700	170,254	170,254	-	-	-	-	-	-
1300 MATERIAL AND CHILD HEALTH AND FAMILY PLANNING	1,296,935	1,301,186	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,301,186
1400 WATER SUPPLIES	122,359	86,132	48,929	-	31,779	-	-	-	-
2101 PROVISION OR IMPROVEMENT OF WATER SERVICE IN TEN MEDIUM-SIZED CITIES	93,200	101,909	101,909	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	24,364	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2102 INSTITUTIONAL DEVELOPMENT OF CAMP	63,866	55,779	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2104 INSTITUTIONAL DEVELOPMENT OF SNEP	198,325	103,911	-	-	103,911	55,779	-	-	-
3100 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	22,400	20,528	20,528	-	-	-	-	-	-
4300 EPIDEMIOLOGICAL SURVEILLANCE	11,400	2,113	2,113	-	-	-	-	-	-
5000 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES	59,600	84,964	84,964	-	-	-	-	-	-
5100 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	579,519	429,585	137,895	207,617	-	-	-	84,973	-
6200 MEDICAL EDUCATION	41,700	10,319	10,319	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2,768,724	2,397,504	592,971	3,83,307	55,779	-	5,424	84,973	24,764
									1,301,186
HONDURAS									
1300 MATERIAL AND CHILD HEALTH AND FAMILY PLANNING	477,140	430,166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2000 ENGINEERING AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES	66,500	86,036	86,036	-	-	-	-	-	430,166
2100 WATER SUPPLIES	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2104 INSTITUTIONAL IMPROVEMENT OF SANAA	69,150	37,056	-	-	37,056	-	-	-	-
3100 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	182,508	68,572	-	-	88,572	-	-	-	-
4300 EPIDEMIOLOGY AND LABORATORY SERVICES	90,900	87,737	26,022	-	-	-	-	61,715	-
4301 EXPANDED PROGRAM ON IMUNIZATION	-	14,625	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5000 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES	68,700	68,669	88,669	-	-	-	-	-	-
5100 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	86,800	100,335	100,335	-	27,125	-	-	-	-
5102 EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE	30,325	27,145	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
5103 EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE	-	100,822	-	-	100,822	-	-	-	-
5200 MEDICAL CARE SERVICES ADMINISTRATION	23,600	31,159	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5300 MANAGEMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	271,256	96,119	-	96,119	-	-	-	31,659	-
5500 IMPROVEMENT OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES (IDB LOAN)	285,474	137,524	25,751	137,524	-	-	-	-	-
6200 MEDICAL EDUCATION	4,800	1,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,800

## COUNTRY, INTERCOUNTRY, AREA, HOPES\*, AND OTHER PROJECTS

	ACTUAL EXPENDITURES							WHO REGULAR	WHO PAHEF	WHO UNDP	WHO UNFPA C. OTHER				
	AMOUNT BUDGETED	TOTAL SPENT	PAHO REGULAR		PAHO CHF		PAHO OTHER								
			TRUST	CHF	CHF	OTHER									
6400 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION	4,600	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102,471	-				
6500 BASIC TRAINING FOR HEALTH AUXILIARIES	1,02,100	102,471	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
	1,778,621	1,457,277	326,903	487,918	-	-	-	-	-	2,0	197,645	-			
JAMAICA												444,791			
0700 AEDES AEGYPTI ERADICATION	28,800	19,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,200	-	-			
1500 MENTAL HEALTH	65,600	47,488	4,811	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,677	-	-			
1600 ORAL HEALTH	5,200	6,701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
2000 WATER SUPPLIES AND ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION	56,900	91,609	91,609	-	-	-	5,024	-	-	-	-	-			
2103 TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE FOR WATER SYSTEMS OF MONTEGO BAY/FAIRFALL	28,874	5,024	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
3100 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	6,600	7,305	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,305	-	-			
3300 ANIMAL HEALTH	134,110	75,255	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,255	-			
3600 CARIBBEAN REGIONAL DRUG TESTING LABORATORY	18,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19,236	-			
4200 EPIDEMIOLOGICAL SURVEILLANCE	44,500	19,236	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,005	-	-			
4500 REHABILITATION	13,800	4,005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
5000 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES	105,900	106,911	41,327	-	-	-	-	-	-	65,584	-	-			
5100 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	48,000	32,105	32,105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
5500 MANAGEMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	55,200	42,893	42,893	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,261	-			
6400 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION	7,800	6,315	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-			
6700 EDUCATION IN HEALTH STATISTICS	17,400	16,184	16,184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
7400 HEALTH CARE FACILITIES MAINTENANCE	78,400	38,234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,234	-	-			
	718,474	516,470	235,631	56	5,024	-	-	-	-	164,268	113,489	-			
MEXICO															
0200 MALARIA ERADICATION	130,700	91,272	91,272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
0400 TUBERCULOSIS CONTROL	2,335,000	2,501,574	36,120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
1300 NATIONAL PROGRAM FOR MATERNAL AND CHILD CARE AND FAMILY PLANNING	53,294	51,270	49,976	4,294	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,501,574			
1600 ORAL HEALTH	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
1602 HUMAN AND MATERIAL RESOURCES IN DENTISTRY (UNIVERSIDAD DE YUCATAN)	261,319	149,988	47,745	-	-	102,243	-	-	-	-	-	-			
2100 WATER SUPPLIES AND SEWERAGE SYSTEMS	5,700	2,321	2,321	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
2300 CONTROL OF ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION	16,800	15,581	15,581	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,581	-	-			
3300 ZODGESSES CONTROL: MEXICO-UNITED STATES BORDER	91,166	79,207	50,267	29,940	-	-	-	-	-	67,085	-	-			
4300 REHABILITATION	65,200	67,095	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
5100 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	85,200	132,847	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132,847	-	-			
5101 FIELD OFFICE: UNITED STATES-MEXICO BORDER	118,000	126,758	126,758	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
5102 HEALTH SERVICES IN CHIAPAS, OAXACA AND QUINTANA ROO	51,700	6,659	6,659	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
5103 EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE	3,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
6000 DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES	110,500	137,727	137,727	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
6300 NURSING EDUCATION	59,900	44,356	33,348	6,202	-	-	-	10,428	-	14,267	-	-			
6400 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION	23,400	14,267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,511	-	-			
6500 VETERINARY MEDICINE EDUCATION	18,600	10,511	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
6700 TRAINING CENTER IN IMMUNOLOGY	8,200	1,978	1,978	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
7301 NATIONAL HEALTH LABORATORIES	15,342	3,477	3,477	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
8400 DENTAL EDUCATIONAL MATERIAL	5,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,062	-	-			
8700 LATIN AMERICAN CENTER OF EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY FOR HEALTH	38,000	33,130	28,068	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,504	-	-			
8701 EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY IN DENTISTRY	8,300	8,504	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,994	240,291	-			
	3,512,021	3,516,672	614,259	34,331	102,243	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,501,574			
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES															
0700 AEDES AEGYPTI ERADICATION	5,700	2,452	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
5100 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	18,000	12,042	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,042	-	-			

COUNTRY	INTERCOUNTRY AREA	HOURS	ANC OTHER PROJECTS
NICARAGUA			
	0200 MALARIA ERADICATION		
	2000 ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION		
	2100 RURAL WATER SUPPLY AND SANITATION		
	4100 NURSING SERVICES		
	6300 EPIDEMIOLOGY AND LABORATORY SERVICES		
	5000 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES		
	5100 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES		
	5102 EXTENSION OF COVERAGE OF HEALTH SERVICES		
	5200 RURAL HEALTH INSTITUTIONAL DEVELOPMENT		
	6000 IMPROVEMENT OF TEACHING IN THE FACULTIES OF HEALTH SCIENCES		
	6400 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION		
PANAMA			
	0200 MALARIA ERADICATION		
	1301 AEDES AEGYPTI ERADICATION		
	1301 MATERIAL, CHILD AND FAMILY HEALTH		
	2000 ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION		
	2100 ADVISORY SERVICES TO IDAAN		
	3100 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH		
	3200 FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE CONTROL		
	4300 EPIDEMIOLOGY		
	5000 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES		
	5100 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES		
	6000 DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES		
PARAGUAY			
	0100 COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CONTROL		
	0200 MALARIA ERADICATION		
	1300 FAMILY HEALTH AND POPULATION DYNAMICS		
	2000 ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION		
	2100 ADMINISTRATION AND MAINTENANCE OF WATER SUPPLY SERVICES		
	2101 RURAL WATER SUPPLY AND SANITATION		
	3100 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH		
	3200 FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE CONTROL		
	4100 NURSING SERVICES		
	5000 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES		
	5100 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES		
	5103 EXTENSION OF COVERAGE OF HEALTH SERVICES		
	5500 MANAGEMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES		
	6000 DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES		
PERU			
	0100 COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CONTROL		
	1301 MALARIA ERADICATION		
	1301 HEALTH AND POPULATION		

		ACTUAL EXPENDITURES			
AMOUNT BUDGETED	TOTAL SPENT	PARD REGULAR	PARD TRUST	PARD CMWF	PA OTH
23,700	14,494	2,452	-	-	-
89,200	110,923	53,861	-	-	-
51,900	72,276	-	-	-	33,205
92,758	33,205	-	-	-	-
43,300	40,081	-	-	-	-
51,400	71,567	1,567	-	-	-
97,400	133,152	-	-	-	-
29,400	20,490	-	-	-	-
67,373	68,946	52,167	-	16,779	-
88,430	88,864	-	-	84,864	-
231,056	149,113	-	-	145,113	-
4,500	1,426	1,426	-	-	-
800,917	712,045	109,021	246,756	33,205	-
86,600	86,086	-	-	-	-
31,000	26,724	28,724	-	-	-
12,300	2,805	3,805	-	-	-
15,600	7,313	7,313	-	-	-
-	6,223	-	6,223	-	-
11,583	11,599	-	-	11,599	-
45,800	50,373	50,373	-	-	-
59,900	62,880	62,880	-	-	-
77,200	90,108	-	-	-	-
36,160	79,279	-	-	-	-
27,500	6,778	-	-	-	-
403,503	431,188	153,105	17,822	-	-
16,900	23,582	23,582	-	-	-
45,000	21,665	-	-	-	-
10,500	9,759	9,759	-	-	-
14,700	5,224	5,224	-	-	-
7,389	1,312	1,312	-	-	1,312
200,548	49,439	-	-	-	49,439
10,833	7,600	49,788	-	7,600	-
44,100	49,788	-	-	-	-
32,800	2,500	-	-	-	-
70,100	78,504	78,504	-	-	-
91,000	78,504	-	-	-	-
56,547	15,705	78,504	-	15,705	-
36,000	46,359	46,359	-	-	-
12,800	8,651	8,651	-	-	-
649,217	493,558	300,877	23,305	50,811	-

INTERCOUNTRY, AREA, HQRS., AND OTHER PROJECTS

COUNTRY, INTERCOUNTRY, AREA, HRS., AND OTHER PROJECTS	ACTUAL EXPENDITURES						WHO UNPA & OTHER	
	TOTAL AMOUNT BUDGETED	PAHO TOTAL SPENT	PAHO REGULAR	PAHO TRUST	PAHO LASF	PAHEF	WHO REGULAR	WHO UNDP
1500 MENTAL HEALTH								
1600 DISEASE CONTROL								
1700 CANCER CONTROL								
1800 ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION								
19001 ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION AND OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH								
2100 WATER SUPPLIES	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21200 FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE CONTROL	151,759	64,745	3,791	-	60,954	-	-	9,765
21300 RABIES CONTROL	7,100	5,364	-	-	-	-	-	5,375
21301 HOPODIOSIS CONTROL	8,000	5,908	-	-	-	-	-	4,503
21302 BRUCELLOSIS CONTROL	6,700	5,170	-	-	-	-	-	-
2200 LABORATORY SERVICES	4,380	5,416	-	-	-	-	-	-
2201 NATIONAL HEALTH LABORATORIES	29,212	23,569	2,359	-	21,210	-	-	5,416
22020 MEDICAL REHABILITATION	4,500	4,256	4,256	-	-	-	-	-
22021 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES IN THE EASTERN REGION	1,61,933	161,933	68,600	-	-	-	-	-
22022 SIDA DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES IN THE EASTERN REGION	111,753	111,753	68,600	-	-	-	-	-
2300 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES IN THE NORTHEAST REGION (PIURA)	4,000	3,188	-	-	-	-	-	114,783
2301 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES IN THE SOUTHERN HIGHLANDS (CUZCO)	88,100	72,813	30,106	-	-	-	-	-
2302 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES IN THE SOUTHEAST REGION (HUANCAYO)	15,000	15,000	6,032	23,042	-	-	-	-
2303 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES IN THE CENTRAL REGION (LIMA)	49,900	43,043	43,043	-	-	-	-	-
2400 MEDICAL CARE								
2401 MEDICAL STATISTICS								
2402 MANAGEMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES	18,600	7,956	896	-	-	-	-	-
2403 DEVELOPMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH	13,400	13,309	13,309	-	-	-	-	-
2404 MEDICAL EDUCATION	6,500	7,771	7,771	-	-	-	-	-
2405 SIDA MEDICAL EDUCATION	11,800	8,519	-	-	-	-	-	-
2406 SIDA MEDICAL EDUCATION	3,600	5,668	5,668	-	-	-	-	-
2500 CENTER FOR TRAINING IN PHYSIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY OF THE HIGHLANDS								
25010 NURSING EDUCATION	8,300	6,618	6,618	-	-	-	-	-
25011 TRAINING OF HEALTH AUXILIARIES	4,000	3,939	-	-	-	-	-	-
25012 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION	15,000	12,911	12,911	-	-	-	-	-
25013 VETERINARY MEDICINE EDUCATION	4,600	4,071	4,071	-	-	-	-	-
2600 DENTAL EDUCATION	3,600	21,103	3,340	-	-	-	-	-
26010 DENTAL EDUCATION	7,100	8,065	8,065	-	-	-	-	-
26011 DENTAL MAINTENANCE AND ENGINEERING	10,500	16,232	-	-	-	-	-	-
2700 HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE AND ENGINEERING								
27010 HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE AND ENGINEERING	2,041,920	1,561,865	333,657	123,941	-	-	-	-
27011 HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE AND ENGINEERING	2,041,920	1,561,865	333,657	123,941	-	-	-	-
2800 MALARIA ERADICATION								
280100 SCHISTOSIASIS	41,900	62,819	-	-	-	-	-	-
280200 ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION	3,900	2,162	-	-	-	-	-	-
280300 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	52,400	54,971	-	-	-	-	-	-
280310 STRENGTHENING VETERINARY SERVICES	1,800	611	-	-	-	-	-	-
280400 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES	76,700	67,987	-	-	-	-	-	-
280410 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	34,200	78,050	-	-	-	-	-	-
280420 MEDICAL EDUCATION	5,700	21,877	-	-	-	-	-	-
290000 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES	290,000	294,517	105,967	-	-	-	-	-
290100 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	27,500	27,500	27,500	-	-	-	-	-
290110 MEDICAL EDUCATION	16,500	2,611	2,611	-	-	-	-	-
290120 SANITARY ENGINEERING	38,900	50,329	50,329	-	-	-	-	-
290130 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	63,900	14,634	14,634	-	-	-	-	-
290140 EPIDEMIOLOGY	5,700	5,434	5,434	-	-	-	-	-
3000 TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO								
300100 Aedes Aegypti Eradication	52,561	52,561	-	-	-	-	-	-
300200 ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION	57,500	11,619	11,619	-	-	-	-	-
300210 STRATEGIC PLANNING	26,300	26,300	26,300	-	-	-	-	-
300220 TRAINING UNIT OF WATER AND SEWERAGE AUTHORITY	63,900	70,256	70,256	-	-	-	-	-
300300 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	1,800	1,800	1,800	-	-	-	-	-
300310 PUBLIC HEALTH	76,700	67,987	67,987	-	-	-	-	-
300400 EPIDEMIOLOGY	122,400	96,635	96,635	-	-	-	-	-
300410 MEDICAL EDUCATION	27,500	8,472	8,472	-	-	-	-	-
300500 SANITARY ENGINEERING	16,500	2,611	2,611	-	-	-	-	-
300510 ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION	38,900	50,329	50,329	-	-	-	-	-
300600 MANAGEMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	63,900	14,634	14,634	-	-	-	-	-
300610 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	5,700	5,434	5,434	-	-	-	-	-
300700 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES	290,000	294,517	105,967	-	-	-	-	-
300710 DEVELOPMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	27,500	27,500	27,500	-	-	-	-	-
300720 SANITARY ENGINEERING	16,500	2,611	2,611	-	-	-	-	-
300730 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	38,900	50,329	50,329	-	-	-	-	-
300800 PUBLIC HEALTH	63,900	14,634	14,634	-	-	-	-	-
300810 EPIDEMIOLOGY	5,700	5,434	5,434	-	-	-	-	-
300900 MEDICAL EDUCATION	122,400	96,635	96,635	-	-	-	-	-
300910 SANITARY ENGINEERING	27,500	8,472	8,472	-	-	-	-	-
300920 ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION	16,500	2,611	2,611	-	-	-	-	-
300930 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	38,900	50,329	50,329	-	-	-	-	-
300940 PUBLIC HEALTH	63,900	14,634	14,634	-	-	-	-	-
300950 EPIDEMIOLOGY	5,700	5,434	5,434	-	-	-	-	-
300960 MEDICAL EDUCATION	122,400	96,635	96,635	-	-	-	-	-
300970 SANITARY ENGINEERING	27,500	8,472	8,472	-	-	-	-	-
300980 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	16,500	2,611	2,611	-	-	-	-	-
300990 PUBLIC HEALTH	38,900	50,329	50,329	-	-	-	-	-
301000 EPIDEMIOLOGY	5,700	5,434	5,434	-	-	-	-	-
301010 MEDICAL EDUCATION	122,400	96,635	96,635	-	-	-	-	-
301020 SANITARY ENGINEERING	27,500	8,472	8,472	-	-	-	-	-
301030 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	16,500	2,611	2,611	-	-	-	-	-
301040 PUBLIC HEALTH	38,900	50,329	50,329	-	-	-	-	-
301050 EPIDEMIOLOGY	5,700	5,434	5,434	-	-	-	-	-
301060 MEDICAL EDUCATION	122,400	96,635	96,635	-	-	-	-	-
301070 SANITARY ENGINEERING	27,500	8,472	8,472	-	-	-	-	-
301080 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	16,500	2,611	2,611	-	-	-	-	-
301090 PUBLIC HEALTH	38,900	50,329	50,329	-	-	-	-	-
301100 EPIDEMIOLOGY	5,700	5,434	5,434	-	-	-	-	-
301110 MEDICAL EDUCATION	122,400	96,635	96,635	-	-	-	-	-
301120 SANITARY ENGINEERING	27,500	8,472	8,472	-	-	-	-	-
301130 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	16,500	2,611	2,611	-	-	-	-	-
301140 PUBLIC HEALTH	38,900	50,329	50,329	-	-	-	-	-
301150 EPIDEMIOLOGY	5,700	5,434	5,434	-	-	-	-	-
301160 MEDICAL EDUCATION	122,400	96,635	96,635	-	-	-	-	-
301170 SANITARY ENGINEERING	27,500	8,472	8,472	-	-	-	-	-
301180 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	16,500	2,611	2,611	-	-	-	-	-
301190 PUBLIC HEALTH	38,900	50,329	50,329	-	-	-	-	-
301200 EPIDEMIOLOGY	5,700	5,434	5,434	-	-	-	-	-
301210 MEDICAL EDUCATION	122,400	96,635	96,635	-	-	-	-	-
301220 SANITARY ENGINEERING	27,500	8,472	8,472	-	-	-	-	-
301230 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	16,500	2,611	2,611	-	-	-	-	-
301240 PUBLIC HEALTH	38,900	50,329	50,329	-	-	-	-	-
301250 EPIDEMIOLOGY	5,700	5,434	5,434	-	-	-	-	-
301260 MEDICAL EDUCATION	122,400	96,635	96,635	-	-	-	-	-
301270 SANITARY ENGINEERING	27,500	8,472	8,472	-	-	-	-	-
301280 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	16,500	2,611	2,611	-	-	-	-	-
301290 PUBLIC HEALTH	38,900	50,329	50,329	-	-	-	-	-
301300 EPIDEMIOLOGY	5,700	5,434	5,434	-	-	-	-	-
301310 MEDICAL EDUCATION	122,400	96,635	96,635	-	-	-	-	-
301320 SANITARY ENGINEERING	27,500	8,472	8,472	-	-	-	-	-
301330 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	16,500	2,611	2,611	-	-	-	-	-
301340 PUBLIC HEALTH	38,900	50,329	50,329	-	-	-	-	-
301350 EPIDEMIOLOGY	5,700	5,434	5,434	-	-	-	-	-
301360 MEDICAL EDUCATION	122,400	96,635	96,635	-	-	-	-	-
301370 SANITARY ENGINEERING	27,500	8,472	8,472	-	-	-	-	-
301380 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	16,500	2,611	2,611	-	-	-	-	-
301390 PUBLIC HEALTH	38,900	50,329	50,329	-	-	-	-	-
301400 EPIDEMIOLOGY	5,700	5,434	5,434	-	-	-	-	-
301410 MEDICAL EDUCATION	122,400	96,635	96,635	-	-	-	-	-
301420 SANITARY ENGINEERING	27,500	8,472	8,472	-	-	-	-	-
301430 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	16,500	2,611	2,611	-	-	-	-	-
301440 PUBLIC HEALTH	38,900	50,329	50,329	-	-	-	-	-
301450 EPIDEMIOLOGY	5,700	5,434	5,434	-	-	-	-	-
301460 MEDICAL EDUCATION	122,400	96,635	96,635	-	-	-	-	-
301470 SANITARY ENGINEERING	27,500	8,472	8,472	-	-	-	-	-
301480 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	16,500	2,611	2,611	-	-	-	-	-
301490 PUBLIC HEALTH	38,900	50,329	50,329	-	-	-	-	-
301500 EPIDEMIOLOGY	5,700	5,434	5,434	-	-	-	-	-
301510 MEDICAL EDUCATION	122,400	96,635	96,635	-	-	-	-	-
301520 SANITARY ENGINEERING	27,500	8,472	8,472	-	-	-	-	-
301530 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	16,500	2,611	2,611	-	-	-	-	-
301540 PUBLIC HEALTH	38,900	50,329	50,329	-	-	-	-	-
301550 EPIDEMIOLOGY	5,700	5,434	5,434	-	-	-	-	-
301560 MEDICAL EDUCATION	122,400	96,635	96,635	-	-	-	-	-
301570 SANITARY ENGINEERING	27,500	8,472	8,472	-	-	-	-	-
301580 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	16,500	2,611	2,611	-	-	-	-	-
301590 PUBLIC HEALTH	38,900	50,329	50,329	-	-	-	-	-
301600 EPIDEMIOLOGY	5,700	5,434	5,434	-	-	-	-	-
301610 MEDICAL EDUCATION	122,400	96,635	96,635	-	-	-	-	-
301620 SANITARY ENGINEERING	27,500	8,472	8,472	-	-	-	-	-
301630 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	16,500	2,611	2,611	-	-	-	-	-
301640 PUBLIC HEALTH	38,900	50,329	50,329	-	-	-	-	-
301650 EPIDEMIOLOGY	5,700	5,434	5,434	-	-	-	-	-
301660 MEDICAL EDUCATION	122,400	96,635	96,635	-	-	-	-	-
301670 SANITARY ENGINEERING	27,500	8,472	8,472	-	-	-	-	-
301680 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	16,500	2,611	2,611	-	-	-	-	-
301690 PUBLIC HEALTH	38,900	50,329	50,329	-	-	-	-	-
301700 EPIDEMIOLOGY	5,700	5,434	5,434	-	-	-	-	-
301710 MEDICAL EDUCATION	122,400	96,635	96,635	-	-	-	-	-
301720 SANITARY ENGINEERING	27,500	8,472	8,472	-	-	-	-	-
301730 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH	16,500	2,611	2,611	-	-	-	-	-
301740 PUBLIC HEALTH	38,900	50,329	50,329	-	-	-	-	-
301750 EPIDEMIOLOGY	5,700	5,434	5,434	-	-	-	-	-
301760 MEDICAL EDUCATION	122,400	96,635	96,635	-	-	-	-	-
301770 SANITARY ENGINEERING</								

COUNTRY, INTERCOUNTRY, AREA, MRS., AND OTHER PROJECTS

		ACTUAL EXPENDITURES										
		TOTAL BUDGETED	PAND SPENT	PAND REGULAR	PAND TRUST	PAND CRSF	PAND OTHER	PANEF	WHO REGULAR	WHO HED	WHO UNDP	WHO & OTHER UNFPA
URUGUAY												
6500 DEVELOPMENT OF CURRICULUM FOR ANIMAL HEALTH ASSISTANTS		12,000	12,555							12,555		
6600 TRAINING SCHOOL FOR DENTAL NURSES		100,000	75,150							75,150		
7400 HEALTH AND MAINTENANCE SERVICES		19,307										
		49,007	400,446	70,118	9,801						172,367	148,160
5000 MANAGEMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES												
6001 COLLABORATION WITH THE UNIVERSITY OF THE REPUBLIC											47,253	
6100 TRAINING OF HEALTH PERSONNEL											16,959	
6400 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION												
7400 MAINTENANCE AND IMPROVEMENT OF HEALTH INSTALLATIONS												
5100 DEVELOPMENT OF MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION												
5200 MEDICAL CARE AND HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION												
5300 CONSULTANTS IN SPECIALIZED FIELDS												
5401 FIELD OFFICE: UNITED STATES-MEXICO BORDER												
5402 FELLOWSHIPS												
5500 MANAGEMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES												
5600 ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION												
5700 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES												
5800 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION												
5900 STRENGTHENING HEALTH SERVICES												
6000 HUMAN RESOURCES PLANNING												
6100 SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH												
6200 MEDICAL EDUCATION												
6300 NURSING EDUCATION												
6400 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION												
6500 VETERINARY MEDICINE EDUCATION												
VENEZUELA												
6100 COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CONTROL												
6200 TUBERCULOSIS CONTROL												
6300 FAMILY HEALTH												
6400 NUTRITION												
6401 CREATION OF A NUTRITION RESEARCH UNIT												
6500 CANCER AND CHRONIC DISEASES												
6600 ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION RESEARCH CENTER												
6700 INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE												
6800 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH												
6900 VENEZUELAN EQUINE ENCEPHALITIS												
7000 REGIONAL CENTER FOR THE PRODUCTION OF RABIES VACCINES												
7100 FOOD CONTROL												
7200 LABORATORY SERVICES												
7300 REHABILITATION												
7400 PROGRAM PLANNING AND GENERAL ACTIVITIES												
7500 STRENGTHENING HEALTH SERVICES												
7600 HUMAN RESOURCES PLANNING												
7700 SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH												
7800 MEDICAL EDUCATION												
7900 NURSING EDUCATION												
8000 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION												
8100 VETERINARY MEDICINE EDUCATION												
8200 ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION RESEARCH CENTER												
8300 INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE												
8400 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH												
8500 COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CONTROL												
8600 TUBERCULOSIS CONTROL												
8700 FAMILY HEALTH												
8800 NUTRITION												
8900 ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION RESEARCH CENTER												
9000 INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE												
9100 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH												
9200 MEDICAL EDUCATION												
9300 NURSING EDUCATION												
9400 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION												
9500 VETERINARY MEDICINE EDUCATION												
9600 ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION RESEARCH CENTER												
9700 INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE												
9800 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH												
9900 MEDICAL EDUCATION												
10000 NURSING EDUCATION												
10100 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION												
10200 VETERINARY MEDICINE EDUCATION												
10300 ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION RESEARCH CENTER												
10400 INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE												
10500 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH												
10600 MEDICAL EDUCATION												
10700 NURSING EDUCATION												
10800 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION												
10900 VETERINARY MEDICINE EDUCATION												
11000 ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION RESEARCH CENTER												
11100 INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE												
11200 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH												
11300 MEDICAL EDUCATION												
11400 NURSING EDUCATION												
11500 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION												
11600 VETERINARY MEDICINE EDUCATION												
11700 ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION RESEARCH CENTER												
11800 INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE												
11900 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH												
12000 MEDICAL EDUCATION												
12100 NURSING EDUCATION												
12200 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION												
12300 VETERINARY MEDICINE EDUCATION												
12400 ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION RESEARCH CENTER												
12500 INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE												
12600 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH												
12700 MEDICAL EDUCATION												
12800 NURSING EDUCATION												
12900 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION												
13000 VETERINARY MEDICINE EDUCATION												
13100 ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION RESEARCH CENTER												
13200 INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE												
13300 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH												
13400 MEDICAL EDUCATION												
13500 NURSING EDUCATION												
13600 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION												
13700 VETERINARY MEDICINE EDUCATION												
13800 ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION RESEARCH CENTER												
13900 INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE												
14000 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH												
14100 MEDICAL EDUCATION												
14200 NURSING EDUCATION												
14300 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION												
14400 VETERINARY MEDICINE EDUCATION												
14500 ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION RESEARCH CENTER												
14600 INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE												
14700 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH												
14800 MEDICAL EDUCATION												
14900 NURSING EDUCATION												
15000 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION												
15100 VETERINARY MEDICINE EDUCATION												
15200 ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION RESEARCH CENTER												
15300 INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE												
15400 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH												
15500 MEDICAL EDUCATION												
15600 NURSING EDUCATION												
15700 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION												
15800 VETERINARY MEDICINE EDUCATION												
15900 ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION RESEARCH CENTER												
16000 INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE												
16100 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH												
16200 MEDICAL EDUCATION												
16300 NURSING EDUCATION												
16400 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION												
16500 VETERINARY MEDICINE EDUCATION												
16600 ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION RESEARCH CENTER												
16700 INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE												
16800 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH												
16900 MEDICAL EDUCATION												
17000 NURSING EDUCATION												
17100 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION												
17200 VETERINARY MEDICINE EDUCATION												
17300 ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION RESEARCH CENTER												
17400 INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE												
17500 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH												
17600 MEDICAL EDUCATION												
17700 NURSING EDUCATION												
17800 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION												
17900 VETERINARY MEDICINE EDUCATION												
18000 ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION RESEARCH CENTER												
18100 INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE												
18200 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH												
18300 MEDICAL EDUCATION												
18400 NURSING EDUCATION												
18500 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION												
18600 VETERINARY MEDICINE EDUCATION												
18700 ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION RESEARCH CENTER												
18800 INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE												
18900 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH												
19000 MEDICAL EDUCATION												
19100 NURSING EDUCATION												
19200 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION												
19300 VETERINARY MEDICINE EDUCATION												
19400 ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION RESEARCH CENTER</												



COUNTRY, INTERCOUNTRY, AREA, MRS., & OTHER PROJECTS	ACTUAL EXPENDITURES						
	TOTAL BUDGETED	PABO REGULAR	PABO TRUST	PABO CNCS	PABO OTHER	MWD REGULAR	MWD UNDP & OTHER
1201 BACTERIAL DISEASES	19,000	17,623	-	-	-	-	17,323
1202 RICKETTSIAL DISEASES	6,000	3,052	-	-	-	-	3,052
1203 PREVENTION AND CONTROL OF GASTROENTERITIS	68,700	60,400	25,482	-	-	35,118	35,118
1204 NARCOTIC DISEASES	4,200	5,400	-	-	-	5,407	5,407
1223 HYGIENE RESEARCH AND TRAINING	-	4,620	-	-	-	-	-
1225 PREVENTION OF BLINDNESS	4,500	6,158	-	-	-	6,198	6,198
1300 FAMILY HEALTH AND POPULATION DYNAMICS (CARIBBEAN)	1,031,200	910,247	84,669	-	-	14,766	14,766
1301 UNDP GENERAL OPERATING EXPENSES	170,450	134,775	-	-	-	56,141	56,141
1311 HEALTH AND YOUTH: REGIONAL MEETINGS (CARIBBEAN)	-	434	-	-	-	-	-
1312 CONTINUING EDUCATION IN ADMINISTRATION OF FAMILY PLANNING	112,016	56,555	40,185	-	-	-	-
1313 MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH (AREA I)	44,900	40,185	40,185	-	-	-	-
1314 MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH (AREA II)	65,300	70,344	70,344	-	-	-	-
1315 MATERNAL, CHILD AND FAMILY HEALTH IN RURAL AREAS (AREA III)	11,295	16,459	16,459	-	-	-	-
1316 MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH (AREA IV)	57,940	-	-	-	-	-	-
1340 PROVISION OF LAPAROSCOPE FOR ECUADOR AND COLOMBIA	-	55,792	-	-	-	-	-
1341 NATIONAL FOOD AND NUTRITION POLICIES	48,900	15,813	15,813	-	-	-	-
1342 NATIONAL FOOD AND NUTRITION INSTITUTE	361,000	40,675	220,887	-	-	-	-
1343 CARIBBEAN INSTITUTE OF NUTRITION OF CENTRAL AMERICA AND PANAMA	138,000	110,956	76,664	-	-	-	-
1344 MATERIAL AND CHILD HEALTH DEVELOPMENT	114,700	131,037	131,037	-	-	-	-
1400 NUTRITION ADVISORY SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1401 NATIONAL SEMINAR ON DRUG DEPENDENCE IN CENTRAL AMERICA, MEXICO AND PANAMA	645,544	12,763	12,763	-	-	-	-
1402 CARIBBEAN SEMINAR ON DRUG DEPENDENCE IN CENTRAL AMERICA, MEXICO AND PANAMA	4,224,500	5,631,467	420,926	-	-	-	-
1403 INSTITUTE OF NUTRITION OF CENTRAL AMERICA AND PANAMA	71,000	46,154	46,154	-	-	-	-
1404 INSTITUTIONAL DEVELOPMENT	72,500	60,556	60,556	-	-	-	-
1405 NUTRITION TRAINING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1474 NUTRITION RESEARCH	30,032	37,875	17,973	19,902	-	-	-
1501 MENTAL HEALTH	78,900	85,415	74,220	-	-	-	-
1511 SEMINAR ON DRUG DEPENDENCE IN CENTRAL AMERICA, MEXICO AND PANAMA	4,173	2,224	-	-	-	-	-
1521 INSTITUTE OF NUTRITION OF CENTRAL AMERICA AND PANAMA	43,700	43,726	43,376	-	-	-	-
1522 INSTITUTIONAL DEVELOPMENT	29,159	-	-	29,159	-	-	-
1523 EPIDEMIOLOGY OF ALCOHOLISM	43,073	-	-	-	-	-	-
1600 DENTAL HEALTH	265,150	268,369	219,171	31,169	-	14,370	3,659
1700 CHRONIC DISEASES	167,300	177,511	-	-	-	-	-
1776 CENTRE OF CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES	-	19,771	-	-	-	-	-
1779 LATIN AMERICAN CANCER RESEARCH PROJECT	136,046	396,336	313,594	42,842	-	-	-
1800 ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION	153,365	190,441	138,422	61,168	-	-	-
1910 SANITARY ENGINEERING (CARIBBEAN)	71,100	28,186	28,186	-	-	-	-
1920 SANITARY ENGINEERING (AREA I)	62,900	66,223	-	-	-	66,223	66,223
1923 SANITARY ENGINEERING (AREA II)	106,900	113,053	69,227	-	-	63,226	63,226
1927 PAN AMERICAN CENTER FOR SANITARY ENGINEERING & ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE	1,047,980	690,996	266,855	115,004	-	309,107	309,107
2011 PROMOTION OF SANITARY ENGINEERING	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
2100 WATER SUPPLY AND SANITATION	208,700	215,190	168,091	-	-	-	-
2172 RURAL WATER SUPPLY AND SANITATION	121,000	89,963	89,963	-	-	-	-
2173 INSTITUTIONAL DEVELOPMENT	197,100	247,311	97,336	-	-	56,742	56,742
2174 CARIBBEAN BASIN WATER MANAGEMENT PROGRAM	294,833	196,147	-	196,147	-	-	-
2300 PAN AMERICAN CENTER FOR HUMAN ECOLOGY AND HEALTH	384,987	309,142	160,700	24,644	-	116,611	116,611
3111 MOBILE VETERINARY LABORATORY SERVICES (CARIBBEAN)	-	171,051	-	-	-	-	-
3200 HEALTH ASPECTS OF RADIATION	122,600	76,444	62,703	-	-	13,641	13,641
3200 CONTROL OF TOXIC SUBSTANCES	8,000	8,055	-	-	-	8,055	8,055
3245 SANITARY ENGINEERING PLANNING IN THE ANDEAN REGION (AREA IV)	57,507	56,507	56,507	-	-	-	-
3300 ANIMAL HEALTH AND VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH (AREA I)	212,800	211,558	125,369	-	-	86,489	86,489
3410 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH (CARIBBEAN)	59,800	65,548	-	-	-	65,548	65,548
3411 COMMUNICATION IN ANIMAL HEALTH (AREA II)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3410 VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH (AREA III)	50,600	49,226	-	-	-	-	-
3411 CONSERVATION OF NON-HUMAN PRIMATES	192,790	215,146	-	-	-	-	-
3420 SURVEILLANCE OF VESICAL DISEASES IN CENTRAL AMERICA AND PANAMA	2,350,500	2,930,133	2,930,133	-	-	63,674	63,674
3420,000	-	-	-	-	-	46,328	46,328

COUNTRY, INTERCOUNTRY, AREA, HOURS, AND OTHER PROJECTS

ACTUAL EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT BUDGETED	TOTAL SPENT	PAN REGULAR	PAN CSF	PAN TRUST	PAN OTHER	PANEF	WHO REGULAR	WHO REGULAR	WHO UNDP & OTHER
3300 PAN AMERICAN ZOONOSIS CENTER	2,173,800	2,133,907	969,166	950,038	-	-	-	-	214,703	-
3310 RABIES CONTROL	9,000	3,763	3,763	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3500 FLEA PROTECTION	76,200	73,580	13,189	-	-	-	-	60,391	-	-
3511 REGIONAL EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM IN FOOD PROTECTION	65,200	63,510	-	-	-	-	-	63,510	-	-
3520 DRUG CENTRAL	81,700	74,914	55,044	-	-	-	-	61,336	13,534	-
3610 CARIBBEAN REGIONAL DRUG TESTING LABORATORY	-	-	13,766	766	-	-	-	-	-	-
3710 TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS	10,000	13,161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4110 SYSTEMS OF NURSING SERVICES	146,800	99,851	35,436	-	-	-	-	13,161	64,215	-
4110 NURSING (CARIBBEAN)	34,500	37,060	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4120 NURSING (AREA III)	51,200	55,471	55,471	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4130 NURSING (AREA III)	41,400	53,100	41,824	4,182	-	-	-	-	-	-
4140 NURSING (AREA IV)	50,000	50,852	50,852	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4150 NURSING (AREA V)	61,500	45,186	-	-	-	-	-	45,186	-	-
4170 HOSPITAL NURSING SERVICES	156,520	94,665	10,760	-	-	-	-	84,105	-	-
4171 PROGRAMMING OF NURSING SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5180 COMMUNITY HEALTH NURSING	24,000	6,882	4,882	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5200 LABORATORY SERVICES	82,700	76,393	-	-	-	-	-	76,393	6,417	-
5201 IMMUNIZATION LABORATORIES	-	6,417	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5240 LABORATORY SERVICES (AREA IV)	40,200	11,500	8,966	6,966	-	-	-	-	-	-
5280 TRAININGS OF LABORATORY PERSONNEL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4300 EPIDEMIOLOGICAL SURVEILLANCE	133,400	152,329	103,469	-	-	-	-	48,860	-	-
4310 EPIDEMIOLOGY (AREA III)	79,700	72,268	72,268	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4340 EPIDEMIOLOGY (AREA IV)	57,900	70,404	70,404	-	-	-	-	276,766	-	-
4360 EPIDEMIOLOGY (AREA V)	53,200	60,012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4370 CARIBBEAN EPIDEMIOLOGY CENTER	811,550	1,062,602	226,283	-	-	-	-	771,986	-	-
4410 HEALTH EDUCATION (CARIBBEAN)	49,500	55,632	55,632	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5100 DISABILITY PREVENTION AND REHABILITATION	66,200	58,412	58,412	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5002 COORDINATION WITH FOUNDATIONS	92,400	91,771	27,721	-	-	-	-	64,050	-	-
5003 ORGANIZATION OF PRIMARY HEALTH CARE AT THE COMMUNITY LEVEL	45,500	26,766	26,766	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5111 CARIBBEAN PROGRAM COORDINATION	82,100	56,538	56,538	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5030 SPECIAL SEMINARS (AREA III)	-	4,289	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5100 HEALTH SERVICES DEVELOPMENT	124,100	123,490	100,581	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5101 TECHNICAL METHODS FOR DEVELOPMENT	150,000	87,491	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5102 WHO WORLD PROGRAM FOR TECHNICAL COOPERATION AMONG DEVELOPING COUNTRIES	45,000	46,666	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5103 ORGANIZATION OF PRIMARY HEALTH CARE AT THE COMMUNITY LEVEL	153,900	154,755	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5111 EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS AND DISASTER RELIEF COORDINATION	168,100	87,458	83,503	-	-	-	-	3,955	-	-
5200 MEDICAL CARE SYSTEMS	193,500	161,443	161,443	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5201 PLANNING OF HEALTH ESTABLISHMENTS	122,200	64,986	10,220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5210 MEDICAL CARE SERVICES (CARIBBEAN)	62,200	64,986	10,220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5220 MEDICAL CARE SERVICES (AREA III)	31,600	22,831	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5230 MEDICAL CARE SERVICES (AREA IV)	44,900	22,699	22,699	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5275 IMPROVEMENT OF HEALTH ADMINISTRATION EDUCATION	47,700	52,550	52,550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5300 HEALTH PLANNING AND ORGANIZATION (CARIBBEAN)	29,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5302 PROGRAMMING & IMPLEMENTATION OF INVESTMENTS FOR EXTENSION OF COVERAGE	187,000	126,933	72,292	-	-	-	-	54,641	-	-
5310 HEALTH PLANNING AND ORGANIZATION (CARIBBEAN)	122,700	104,092	104,092	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5311 100% COVERAGE	91,100	21,037	21,037	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5320 HEALTH PLANNING (AREA III)	66,000	35,125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5330 HEALTH PLANNING (AREA IV)	68,900	11,124	11,124	-	-	-	-	35,125	-	-
5400 HEALTH STATISTICS (CARIBBEAN)	62,271	56,519	40,946	11,090	-	-	-	46,455	-	-
5403 INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES	97,300	161,784	42,832	-	-	-	-	148,475	37,525	-
5405 COMPUTER SCIENCE SERVICES	713,200	735,176	421,913	-	-	-	-	118,962	303,099	-
5410 HEALTH STATISTICS (CARIBBEAN)	47,100	7,923	7,923	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5420 HEALTH STATISTICS (AREA III)	54,400	44,455	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5430 HEALTH STATISTICS (AREA IV)	46,800	80,261	40,736	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5440 COMPUTER SCIENCE SERVICES	6,700	54,020	54,020	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5476 NATIONAL HEALTH INFORMATION SYSTEMS	105,600	98,323	97,209	-	-	-	-	1,114	-	-
5500 MANAGEMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE SERVICES	13,000	1,457	1,457	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5500 MANAGEMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES	92,000	130,354	130,354	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

COUNTRY, INTERCOUNTRY, AREA, HQRS., AND OTHER PROJECTS

COUNTRY, INTERCOUNTRY AREA, HOURS, AND OTHER PROJECTS	ACTUAL EXPENDITURES						WHO UNDP & OTHER
	TOTAL BUDGETED	PANOH REGULAR	PANOH CHSF	PANOH OTHER	PANEF	PANOH REGULAR	
5510 MANAGEMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES (CARIBBEAN)							
6000 DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES							
6001 RESIDENTLY TRAINING IN INTERNATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS WITH NONGOVERNMENTAL ORGS. IN HEALTH SCIENCES EDUC.	59,300	74,910	74,910	-	-	-	259,369
6002 JOINT PROGRAMS WITH NONGOVERNMENTAL ORGS. IN HEALTH SCIENCES EDUC.	50,200	20,584	20,584	-	-	-	5,951
6003 HUMAN RESOURCES PLANNING AND CONTINUING EDUCATION	62,150	68,189	38,102	12,624	-	-	9,000
6004 DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES (AREA I II)	-	5,931	-	-	-	-	6,888
6004 DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES (AREA IV)	39,996	33,346	-	-	-	-	-
6005 HUMAN RESOURCES PLANNING AND CONTINUING EDUCATION	62,200	13,104	-	13,104	-	-	-
6004 DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES (AREA I II)	103,200	59,784	59,784	-	-	-	37,531
6004 DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES (AREA IV)	104,734	67,203	-	-	-	-	41,306
6006 MEDICAL EDUCATION (CARIBBEAN)	342,900	44,306	-	-	-	-	94,553
6210 MEDICAL EDUCATION IN THE CARIBBEAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6210 MEDICAL EDUCATION (AREA VI)	15,000	84,105	84,105	-	-	-	-
6210 MEDICAL EDUCATION (AREA VII)	36,800	36,651	36,651	-	-	-	-
6210 MEDICAL EDUCATION (CARIBBEAN)	101,400	69,354	69,354	-	-	-	-
6310 NURSING EDUCATION (CARIBBEAN)	40,600	40,912	40,912	-	-	-	-
6381 TRAINING OF NURSING AUXILIARIES	63,000	56,899	56,899	-	-	-	-
6681 SANITARY ENGINEERING EDUCATION	79,200	77,348	77,348	-	-	-	-
6800 VETERINARY MEDICINE EDUCATION	23,000	11,875	11,875	-	-	-	-
6510 TRAINING OF ANIMAL HEALTH AND VETERINARY PUBLIC HEALTH ASSISTANTS	251,000	25,123	25,123	-	-	-	-
6600 DENTAL EDUCATION	99,000	105,977	105,977	-	-	-	-
7600 HEALTH SECTOR ECONOMICS AND FINANCIAL ANALYSIS							
6800 TECHNOLOGICAL RESOURCES							
8100 MEDICAL TEXTBOOKS	1,980,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-
8300 NURSING TEXTBOOKS	235,000	23,550	23,550	-	-	-	-
6900 PURCHASE OF EQUIPMENT FOR VETERINARY MEDICINE EDUCATION	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
7800 DOCUMENTATION AND HEALTH INFORMATION OFFICE							
8510 REGIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE AND THE HEALTH SCIENCES	140,800	1,75,184	103,103	-	-	-	-
8520 PUBLICATIONS PROGRAM	1,268,180	1,368,152	194,170	1,084,656	-	-	-
8530 PUBLICATIONS PROGRAM	803,200	769,378	640,251	-	-	-	-
8610 PUBLICATIONS AND DOCUMENTATION SERVICE	316,000	426,134	258,244	40,847	-	-	-
8710 LATIN AMERICAN CENTER OF EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY FOR HEALTH	86,800	121,115	119,515	-	-	-	-
8701 CARTA MEDICA							
8703 DEVELOPMENT OF AN APPROPRIATE TECHNOLOGY FOR PRIMARY HEALTH CARE	8,200	4,503	-	-	-	-	-
8707 EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY IN NURSING	100,000	101,904	49,590	-	-	-	-
8900 COORDINATION OF INTERNATIONAL RESEARCH	165,400	169,657	169,657	-	-	-	-
8901 PANOH RESEARCH GRANT PROGRAM	106,700	77,090	49,590	-	-	-	-
8902 RESEARCH IN NURSING EDUCATION	124,200	127,911	127,911	-	-	-	-
8970 EDUCATION AND RESEARCH IN SOCIAL SCIENCES APPLIED TO HEALTH	41,700	61,712	77,152	-	-	-	-
8980 COLLABORATING CENTERS FOR RESEARCH AND TRAINING	77,700	77,152	77,152	-	-	-	-
8990 TOTAL INTECOUNTRY PROJECTS	39,400	28,131	28,131	-	-	-	-
	33,886,646	32,562,324	13,817,796	3,803,043	94,133	5,503,842	1,535,105
						6,271,174	508,675
						1,058,556	-
AREA OFFICES							
I AREA I OFFICE - CARACAS	244,900	200,836	200,836	-	-	-	-
II AREA II OFFICE - MEXICO CITY	306,100	349,119	349,119	-	-	-	-
III AREA III OFFICE - GUATEMALA CITY	233,100	292,120	292,120	-	-	-	-
IV AREA IV OFFICE - LIMA	248,200	243,470	243,470	-	-	-	-
V AREA V OFFICE - BUENOS AIRES	231,700	293,164	293,164	-	-	-	-
VI TOTAL AREA OFFICES	1,264,000	1,378,709	1,378,709	-	-	-	-

REGULAR OFFICES

COUNTRY, INTERCOUNTRY, AREA, HQRS., AND OTHER PROJECTS

ACTUAL EXPENDITURES						
AMOUNT BUDGETED	TOTAL SPENT	PAHO REGULAR	PAHO TRUST	PAHO CHAF	PAHEF OTHER	WHO REGULAR
						WHO UNPA & OTHER
7,345,400	7,740,711	5,732,601	-	-	60,695	-
					1,927,415	-
						10,000
663,100	826,733	674,927	-	-	-	-
					181,056	-
500,000	500,000	500,000	-	-	-	-
					-	-
					-	-
250,000	250,000	-	-	-	-	-

GRAND UNION—ALL SUBJECT PARTS

PERCENT FOR EXECUTION IN 1978 OF BUDGETS OF PROJECTS, BY COUNTRY  
EXPRESSED IN U.S. DOLLARS.

COUNTRY PROJECTS	PAHO REGULAR			WHO REGULAR			TOTAL		
	BUDGETED AMOUNT (1)	EXPENDITURE (2)	PERCENT COL 2/COL 1 (3)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (4)	EXPENDITURE (5)	PERCENT COL 5/COL 4 (6)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (7)	EXPENDITURE (8)	PERCENT COL 8/COL 7 (9)
<b>ARGENTINA</b>									
ARG 0100	-	-	-	39,500	29,177	73	39,500	29,177	73
ARG 0200	-	-	-	8,100	5,685	68	8,100	5,685	68
ARG 0400	-	-	-	13,400	19,764	147	13,400	19,764	147
ARG 0800	-	-	-	27,200	24,022	88	27,200	24,022	88
ARG 1301	-	-	-	25,800	26,769	103	25,800	26,769	103
ARG 1400	5,700	8,922	156	15,100	12,542	83	5,700	8,922	156
ARG 1500	-	-	-	9,100	5,949	65	9,100	5,949	65
ARG 1600	-	-	-	12,300	6,293	51	12,300	6,293	51
ARG 1700	-	-	-	-	-	-	88,600	111,314	125
ARG 2000	88,600	111,314	125	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARG 3200	44,800	38,425	85	-	-	-	44,800	38,425	85
ARG 3500	-	11,143	-	-	-	-	-	11,143	-
ARG 3700	14,100	5,217	37	-	-	-	-	5,217	37
ARG 4100	10,100	9,640	97	-	-	-	-	9,640	97
ARG 4200	-	-	-	54,900	57,437	104	54,900	57,437	104
ARG 4500	50,200	59,235	117	67,200	-	-	50,200	59,235	117
ARG 5000	-	-	-	32,900	38,184	116	32,900	38,184	116
ARG 5100	-	-	-	8,100	1,620	20	8,100	1,620	20
ARG 5201	-	-	-	23,300	28,258	121	23,300	28,258	121
ARG 5300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARG 5400	30,500	32,694	107	-	-	-	30,500	32,694	107
ARG 5500	13,600	-	-	24,400	-	-	13,600	-	-
ARG 6100	-	-	-	27,900	6,900	28	24,400	6,900	28
ARG 6200	-	21,173	108	-	30,315	108	27,900	30,315	108
ARG 6400	19,600	-	-	-	10,200	7,050	69	19,600	21,173
ARG 8500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL ARGENTINA</b>	<b>277,200</b>	<b>297,963</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>399,400</b>	<b>299,965</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>676,600</b>	<b>597,928</b>	<b>88</b>
<b>BAHAMAS</b>									
BAH 2000	17,400	26,931	154	33,400	14,393	43	17,400	26,931	154
BAH 5100	-	15,326	-	-	-	-	33,400	29,119	88
BAH 5400	-	6,675	-	70,200	54,599	77	70,200	67,755	77
BAH 5500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54,599	77
<b>TOTAL BAHAMAS</b>	<b>17,400</b>	<b>48,932</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>103,600</b>	<b>68,992</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>121,000</b>	<b>117,924</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>BARBADOS</b>									
BAR 0100	6,300	6,165	97	-	-	-	6,300	6,165	97
BAR 0700	1,000	6,698	69	-	-	-	1,000	6,698	69
BAR 2000	12,900	4,242	32	-	-	-	12,900	4,242	32
BAR 5000	32,200	55,139	171	94,600	100,107	105	94,600	100,107	105
BAR 5100	-	-	-	19,800	-	-	32,200	55,139	171
BAR 6600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL BARBADOS</b>	<b>52,400</b>	<b>77,516</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>114,400</b>	<b>100,107</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>166,800</b>	<b>177,623</b>	<b>106</b>

	PAHO REGULAR			WHO REGULAR			TOTAL		
	BUDGETED AMOUNT (1)	EXPENDITURE (2)	PERCENT COL2/COL1 (3)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (4)	EXPENDITURE (5)	PERCENT COL5/COL4 (6)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (7)	EXPENDITURE (8)	PERCENT COL8/COL7 (9)
BELIZE									
BLZ 0200	9,900	1,835	18	36,800	31,503	85	36,800	31,503	85
BLZ 1300	-	-	-	13,400	3,081	22	9,900	1,835	18
BLZ 2000	-	-	-	58,600	25,491	43	58,600	3,081	22
BLZ 5000	-	-	-	18,300	11,592	63	18,300	25,491	43
BLZ 5100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,702	129
TOTAL BELIZE	9,900	13,945	140	127,100	71,667	56	137,000	85,612	62
BOLIVIA									
BOL 0200	69,200	83,044	120	-	-	-	69,200	83,044	120
BOL 1400	18,400	85,000	127	-	-	-	18,400	5,000	30
BOL 2000	46,800	41,507	88	-	-	-	46,800	41,507	68
BOL 3300	-	440	-	43,800	41,447	94	43,800	41,447	124
BOL 4100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOL 4200	4,500	4,334	96	-	-	-	4,500	4,334	94
BOL 4300	17,000	20,173	118	-	-	-	17,000	20,173	96
BOL 5000	115,000	128,670	111	-	-	-	115,000	128,670	111
BOL 5100	-	-	-	39,900	26,189	65	39,900	26,189	65
BOL 5200	74,600	61,000	81	-	-	-	74,600	61,000	81
BOL 5300	54,800	14,088	25	-	-	-	54,800	14,088	25
BOL 5400	47,300	46,458	98	-	-	-	47,300	46,458	98
BOL 5500	10,100	4,696	46	-	-	-	10,100	4,696	46
BOL 6000	15,400	12,746	82	-	-	-	15,400	12,746	82
BOL 6100	-	-	-	40,200	39,481	98	40,200	39,481	98
BOL 6200	-	-	-	6,300	7,802	123	6,300	7,802	123
BOL 6300	-	-	-	2,800	3,245	115	2,800	3,245	115
BOL 6400	-	-	-	6,000	5,721	95	6,000	5,721	95
BOL 6500	-	-	-	3,300	-	-	3,300	-	-
BOL 6600	-	-	-	3,000	509	16	3,000	509	16
TOTAL BOLIVIA	473,100	422,156	89	147,100	126,994	85	620,900	549,150	88
BRAZIL									
BRA 0200	297,100	252,333	84	-	-	-	-	297,100	252,333
BRA 1301	103,500	133,498	128	-	-	-	-	103,500	133,498
BRA 1400	127,700	105,789	82	-	-	-	-	127,700	105,789
BRA 2000	92,200	115,490	125	125,400	119,603	95	125,400	119,603	108
BRA 3100	-	-	-	137,300	169,087	123	137,300	169,087	123
BRA 3600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRA 4300	135,700	183,695	125	53,500	64,948	121	53,500	64,948	121
BRA 4311	337,600	148,174	128	77,500	115,739	148	77,500	115,739	148
BRA 5000	455,400	547,163	120	-	-	-	455,400	48,174	128
BRA 5100	340,300	310,759	91	246,400	255,648	103	246,400	567,163	120
BRA 5160	173,100	158,766	91	-	-	-	-	586,700	566,407
BRA 5400	142,900	53,042	123	86,500	97,607	112	86,500	158,766	91
BRA 6000	24,200	33,839	139	8,800	-	-	8,800	150,649	91
BRA 6600	16,400	12,918	78	-	-	-	-	33,000	33,839
BRA 8000	20,000	18,565	92	-	-	-	-	16,000	12,918
TOTAL BRAZIL	1,866,100	1,974,031	105	735,300	822,532	111	2,601,400	2,796,563	107
CANADA									
CAN 5101	16,200	5,340	32	16,200	24,343	150	32,400	29,683	91
TOTAL CANADA	16,200	5,340	32	16,200	24,343	150	32,400	29,683	91

	PAHO REGULAR			WHO REGULAR			TOTAL		
	BUDGETED AMOUNT (1)	EXPENDITURE (2)	PERCENT COL2/COL1 (3)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (4)	EXPENDITURE (5)	PERCENT COL5/COL4 (6)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (7)	EXPENDITURE (8)	PERCENT COL8/COL7 (9)
<b>CHILE</b>									
CHI 0100	24,000	29,616	123	-	-	-	24,000	29,616	123
CHI 1303	10,000	10,000	100	2,700	-	-	10,000	10,000	100
CHI 1400	27,100	30,315	111	51,200	51,695	100	27,100	30,315	111
CHI 2000	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,200	51,695	100
CHI 3200	46,500	59,488	127	-	-	-	46,500	59,488	127
CHI 4500	8,300	6,838	82	-	-	-	8,300	6,838	115
CHI 5000	102,800	118,510	115	101,500	89,902	88	102,800	118,510	115
CHI 5100	-	-	-	59,500	69,673	117	59,500	69,673	117
CHI 6000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHI 6100	27,800	16,903	60	16,600	17,204	103	27,800	16,903	60
CHI 6400	10,200	3,846	37	-	-	-	10,200	3,846	37
CHI 6601	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL CHILE</b>	<b>256,700</b>	<b>278,216</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>231,500</b>	<b>228,474</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>488,200</b>	<b>506,690</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>COLOMBIA</b>									
COL 0200	106,400	100,422	96	108,800	99,460	91	213,200	199,882	93
COL 1700	15,300	-	-	94,500	87,702	92	15,300	87,702	-
COL 2000	-	-	-	7,400	6,095	82	94,500	6,095	92
COL 3100	45,100	44,497	98	-	-	-	45,100	44,497	98
COL 3200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COL 4200	-	-	-	14,800	16,792	113	14,800	16,792	113
COL 4300	116,500	119,887	104	10,600	17,024	66	114,500	17,024	66
COL 5000	158,000	64,439	101	-	-	-	158,000	119,887	104
COL 5200	55,000	59,388	107	-	-	-	55,000	64,439	104
COL 5300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59,388	107
COL 6000	35,500	48,248	135	-	-	-	35,500	48,248	135
COL 6200	10,900	10,005	91	-	-	-	10,900	10,005	91
COL 7200	4,200	-	-	-	-	-	4,200	-	-
COL 7300	7,200	7,958	100	-	-	-	6,300	7,958	-
COL 8200	6,300	6,300	100	-	-	-	6,300	6,300	100
COL 8700	17,900	20,177	112	-	-	-	17,900	20,177	112
COL 8900	15,100	12,980	85	-	-	-	15,100	12,980	85
<b>TOTAL COLOMBIA</b>	<b>482,200</b>	<b>494,301</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>236,100</b>	<b>217,073</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>718,300</b>	<b>711,374</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>COSTA RICA</b>									
COR 0200	-	-	-	56,300	54,704	97	56,300	54,704	97
COR 0200	66,000	67,101	101	-	-	-	66,000	67,101	103
COR 1200	60,400	62,305	103	10,400	13,674	121	60,400	62,305	103
COR 5000	62,300	64,626	103	77,700	161,786	206	72,700	78,200	103
COR 5100	97,000	39,711	40	-	-	-	174,700	201,497	115
COR 5401	-	-	-	5,000	18,852	120	4,000	18,852	-
COR 6200	12,600	14,100	111	15,600	-	-	15,600	18,100	120
COR 6300	9,200	15,717	170	-	-	-	12,600	15,717	111
COR 6400	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,200	15,717	110
<b>TOTAL COSTA RICA</b>	<b>307,500</b>	<b>263,560</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>164,000</b>	<b>249,016</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>471,500</b>	<b>512,576</b>	<b>108</b>
<b>CUBA</b>									
CUB 0100	52,700	48,339	91	-	-	-	52,700	48,339	91
CUB 1200	30,500	25,309	82	-	-	-	30,500	25,309	82
CUB 1500	29,300	2,549	8	-	-	-	29,300	2,549	-
CUB 1600	17,400	3,149	18	-	-	-	17,400	3,149	18
CUB 2000	-	-	-	56,400	62,309	110	56,400	62,309	110

PAHO REGULAR				WHO REGULAR				TOTAL	
BUDGETED AMOUNT	EXPENDITURE	PERCENT COL 2/COL 1	BUDGETED AMOUNT	EXPENDITURE	PERCENT COL 5/COL 4	BUDGETED AMOUNT	EXPENDITURE	PERCENT COL 8/COL 7	PERCENT COL 8/COL 7
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
CUB 5100	60,700	63,657	104	63,300	144,004	227	63,300	144,004	227
CUB 5300	69,500	2,396	—	—	—	—	60,700	63,657	102
CUB 6000	—	—	—	—	—	—	69,500	55,287	79
CUB 6900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,444	79
CUB 7200	—	—	—	17,000	13,332	78	17,000	13,332	78
<b>TOTAL CUBA</b>	<b>260,100</b>	<b>145,399</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>136,700</b>	<b>307,578</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>396,800</b>	<b>453,750</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>DOMINICAN REP</b>									
DOR 0200	54,100	79,366	144	—	—	—	54,100	79,366	144
DOR 1601	6,000	17,542	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DOR 2000	52,800	55,327	104	—	—	—	6,000	6,000	6
DOR 3100	61,500	57,932	94	—	—	—	52,800	55,327	104
DOR 4300	95,600	99,377	103	—	—	—	61,500	57,932	94
DOR 5000	70,400	60,680	86	89,300	79,326	88	95,600	99,377	103
DOR 5100	340,400	369,624	108	89,300	79,326	88	89,300	79,326	88
DOR 6000	—	—	—	—	—	—	70,400	60,680	86
<b>TOTAL DOMINICAN REP</b>	<b>311,067</b>	<b>376,100</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>381,855</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>603,800</b>	<b>692,922</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>ECUADOR</b>									
ECU 0100	68,500	95,351	139	79,900	56,488	70	148,400	151,839	102
ECU 1300	6,000	5,493	—	59,600	112,882	189	6,000	59,493	91
ECU 2000	—	—	—	—	117,552	—	59,600	112,882	89
ECU 3101	44,700	48,932	109	—	—	—	—	117,552	—
ECU 3200	—	—	—	—	—	—	44,700	48,932	109
ECU 5000	58,500	1,261	—	109,500	115,776	105	109,500	117,037	106
ECU 5100	15,500	79,873	136	121,400	174,228	61	179,900	154,010	85
ECU 6000	34,500	47,877	308	5,700	4,929	86	21,200	52,806	249
ECU 6300	—	32,280	93	—	—	—	34,500	32,280	93
<b>TOTAL ECUADOR</b>	<b>227,700</b>	<b>311,067</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>376,100</b>	<b>381,855</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>603,800</b>	<b>692,922</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>EL SALVADOR</b>									
ELS 0200	—	—	—	35,600	45,264	127	35,600	45,264	127
ELS 2900	—	—	—	48,600	47,277	126	48,600	47,277	126
ELS 4300	—	27,666	—	61,402	—	—	61,402	61,402	—
ELS 4500	71,200	71,075	99	—	—	—	—	27,666	—
ELS 5100	137,800	186,368	135	105,500	114,249	108	137,800	186,368	135
ELS 6000	—	—	—	—	—	—	105,500	114,249	108
<b>TOTAL EL SALVADOR</b>	<b>209,000</b>	<b>285,109</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>235,300</b>	<b>268,192</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>444,800</b>	<b>553,301</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>FRENCH GUIANA</b>									
FRG 0200	7,900	9,602	121	—	—	—	—	—	—
FRG 4200	5,200	3,602	69	—	—	—	—	—	—
FRG 5100	8,100	8,83	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL FRENCH GUIANA</b>	<b>21,200</b>	<b>13,285</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21,200</b>	<b>13,285</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>GRENADE</b>									
GRA 0900	—	5,717	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GRA 5100	24,300	6,740	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL GRENADE</b>	<b>24,300</b>	<b>12,457</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>24,300</b>	<b>12,457</b>	<b>51</b>

	PAHO REGULAR			WHO REGULAR			EXPENDITURE			BUDGETED AMOUNT			PERCENT AMOUNT			TOTAL	
	BUDGETED AMOUNT (1)	EXPENDITURE (2)	PERCENT COL 2/COL 1 (3)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (4)	EXPENDITURE (5)	PERCENT COL 5/COL 4 (6)	WHO REGULAR	EXPENDITURE (5)	PERCENT COL 5/COL 4 (6)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (4)	EXPENDITURE (5)	PERCENT COL 5/COL 4 (6)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (4)	EXPENDITURE (5)	PERCENT COL 5/COL 4 (6)	PERCENT COL 8/COL 7 (9)	
GUATEMALA																	
GUY	0100	-	-	133,900	143,814	107	133,700	141,802	73	133,600	148,300	72	133,600	148,300	72	109	
GUY	1301	-	-	56,700	59,690	-	56,700	59,690	-	56,700	59,690	-	56,700	59,690	-	107	
GUY	2000	-	-	111,200	88,579	79	52,300	17,331	73	94,500	128,845	136	205,700	217,424	105	107	
GUY	3500	-	-	5100	52,300	-	5100	52,300	-	5100	52,300	-	5100	52,300	-	107	
GUY	4300	-	-	TOTAL GUATEMALA	354,100	301,216	TOTAL GUATEMALA	354,100	301,216	85	276,400	217,975	100	630,500	579,191	91	107
GUYANA																	
GUY	0200	8,000	8,-	GUYANA	44,000	43,400	GUYANA	100,400	104,284	103	49,500	49,500	41	49,500	49,500	41	87
GUY	0700	-	-	GUYANA	37,000	43,400	GUYANA	100,400	104,284	103	38,900	38,900	-	38,900	38,900	-	120
GUY	1400	-	-	GUYANA	44,000	43,400	GUYANA	100,400	104,284	103	47,024	47,024	-	47,024	47,024	-	120
GUY	3100	-	-	GUYANA	37,000	43,400	GUYANA	100,400	104,284	103	7,162	7,162	-	7,162	7,162	-	232
GUY	4500	-	-	GUYANA	44,000	43,400	GUYANA	100,400	104,284	103	47,500	46,399	97	47,500	46,399	97	47
GUY	5000	-	-	GUYANA	37,000	43,400	GUYANA	100,400	104,284	103	68,200	32,558	12	68,200	32,558	12	37
GUY	5500	-	-	GUYANA	44,000	43,400	GUYANA	100,400	104,284	103	45,100	55,901	-	89,700	33,309	-	117
GUY	5500	-	-	GUYANA	37,000	43,400	GUYANA	100,400	104,284	103	117	117	-	37,000	43,400	-	117
GUY	5500	-	-	TOTAL GUYANA	100,400	104,284	TOTAL GUYANA	100,400	104,284	103	257,200	159,821	62	357,600	264,105	73	73
HAITI																	
HAI	0200	213,700	170,254	HAITI	93,600	84,964	HAITI	93,600	84,964	79	-	-	-	213,700	170,254	79	79
HAI	1400	72,800	148,929	HAITI	133,200	137,895	HAITI	133,200	137,895	115	-	-	-	72,800	148,929	72	72
HAI	2100	107,908	107,908	HAITI	141,700	141,700	HAITI	141,700	141,700	87	-	-	-	93,200	107,908	107	115
HAI	3100	23,400	20,528	HAITI	10,319	10,319	HAITI	10,319	10,319	12	-	-	-	23,400	20,528	20	87
HAI	4300	17,100	2,173	HAITI	24	24	HAITI	24	24	12	-	-	-	17,100	2,173	2,173	12
HAI	5000	93,600	90	HAITI	103	103	HAITI	103	103	127,700	84,473	66	93,600	84,964	90	90	
HAI	5100	133,200	137,895	HAITI	10,319	10,319	HAITI	10,319	10,319	24	-	-	-	260,900	222,368	222	85
HAI	6200	141,700	141,700	HAITI	688,700	582,970	HAITI	688,700	582,970	84	127,700	84,473	66	241,700	10,319	10	24
HAI	6200	688,700	582,970	HAITI	688,700	582,970	HAITI	688,700	582,970	84	127,700	84,473	66	816,400	667,443	81	81
HONDURAS																	
HON	2000	66,500	86,095	HONDURAS	31,500	26,022	HONDURAS	31,500	26,022	129	49,100	61,715	125	66,500	86,095	129	129
HON	4300	68,700	88,469	HONDURAS	86,800	100,535	HONDURAS	86,800	100,535	115	128	128	-	88,469	88,469	88,469	128
HON	5000	68,700	88,469	HONDURAS	86,800	100,535	HONDURAS	86,800	100,535	115	23,600	31,659	134	23,600	31,659	31,659	134
HON	5100	52,000	52,000	HONDURAS	48,000	25,751	HONDURAS	48,000	25,751	53	-	-	-	48,000	25,751	25,751	53
HON	5200	52,000	52,000	HONDURAS	4,600	30	HONDURAS	4,600	30	53	4,800	1,800	37	4,800	1,800	1,800	37
HON	6200	6200	6200	HONDURAS	-	-	HONDURAS	-	-	102,100	102,473	100	4,600	4,600	30	30	
HON	6400	6400	6400	HONDURAS	-	-	HONDURAS	-	-	102,100	102,473	100	102,100	102,473	100	100	
HON	6900	6900	6900	HONDURAS	306,100	326,902	HONDURAS	306,100	326,902	106	179,600	197,647	110	485,700	524,549	524,549	107
JAMAICA																	
JAM	0700	22,100	4,811	JAMAICA	5,200	4,2500	JAMAICA	5,200	4,2500	21	42,677	19,200	66	28,800	19,200	66	66
JAM	1500	5,200	6,701	JAMAICA	91,609	161	JAMAICA	91,609	161	-	-	-	-	64,600	47,488	47,488	73
JAM	1600	-	-	JAMAICA	56,900	-	JAMAICA	56,900	-	-	-	-	-	56,900	6,701	6,701	128
JAM	2000	-	-	JAMAICA	56,900	-	JAMAICA	56,900	-	-	-	-	-	56,900	9,609	9,609	110
JAM	3100	-	-	JAMAICA	18,400	-	JAMAICA	18,400	-	-	-	-	-	18,400	44,500	19,236	43

	PAHO REGULAR			WHO REGULAR			TOTAL		
	BUDGETED AMOUNT (1)	EXPEND-ITURE (2)	PERCENT COL2/COL1 (3)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (4)	EXPEND-ITURE (5)	PERCENT COL5/COL4 (6)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (7)	EXPEND-ITURE (8)	PERCENT COL8/COL7 (9)
JAM 4500	41,800	41,327	98	13,800	65,984	132	13,800	106,915	29
JAM 5000	48,000	32,106	66	—	—	—	105,900	106,905	100
JAM 5100	5100	42,863	72	7,800	6,261	80	59,200	59,200	66
JAM 5500	5500	—	—	—	—	—	42,893	42,893	72
JAM 6400	6400	—	—	—	—	—	6,261	6,261	80
JAM 6700	17,400	16,183	93	—	—	—	17,400	16,183	93
TOTAL JAMAICA	269,000	235,630	87	208,100	164,268	78	477,100	399,898	83
MEXICO	130,700	91,272	69	—	—	—	130,700	91,272	69
MEX 0200	36,120	—	—	—	—	—	36,120	36,120	—
MEX 0400	52,000	49,975	96	—	—	—	52,000	50,975	96
MEX 1600	70,400	47,745	67	—	—	—	70,400	47,745	67
MEX 2100	5,700	2,321	40	—	—	—	5,700	2,321	40
MEX 2300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MEX 3300	55,700	50,267	90	16,800	15,581	92	16,800	15,581	92
MEX 3301	—	—	—	65,200	67,085	102	65,200	67,085	102
MEX 4500	110,500	137,727	124	85,200	132,847	155	85,200	132,847	155
MEX 5100	98,150	126,758	129	19,850	—	—	118,000	126,758	107
MEX 5101	53,700	8,659	16	—	—	—	53,700	8,659	16
MEX 5102	53,600	—	—	—	—	—	110,500	137,727	—
MEX 5103	110,500	137,727	124	—	—	—	138,300	133,348	124
MEX 6000	22,000	28,068	87	—	—	—	23,400	14,268	87
MEX 6300	—	—	—	23,400	14,268	60	—	—	60
MEX 6400	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL MEXICO	646,950	614,238	95	245,050	240,292	98	892,000	854,929	95
NETH ANTILLES	5,700	2,452	43	18,000	12,042	66	—	—	—
NEA 0700	—	—	—	18,000	12,042	66	5,700	2,452	43
NEA 5100	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,000	12,042	66
TOTAL NETH ANTILLES	5,700	2,452	43	18,000	12,042	66	23,700	14,494	61
NICARAGUA	44,000	53,861	122	45,200	57,062	126	89,200	110,923	124
NIC 0200	—	—	—	51,900	72,279	139	51,900	72,279	139
NIC 2000	—	—	—	43,300	40,081	92	43,300	40,081	92
NIC 4100	5,400	1,567	29	—	—	—	5,400	1,567	29
NIC 4300	—	—	—	97,400	133,152	136	97,400	133,152	136
NIC 5000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NIC 5100	43,200	52,167	120	29,600	20,490	69	29,600	20,490	69
NIC 5102	4,500	1,426	31	—	—	—	4,500	52,167	120
NIC 6400	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,426	31
TOTAL NICARAGUA	97,100	109,021	112	267,400	323,064	120	366,500	432,085	118
PANAMA	—	—	—	86,600	84,096	97	86,600	84,096	97
PAN 0200	31,000	28,734	92	—	—	—	31,000	28,734	92
PAN 0700	12,300	3,805	30	—	—	—	12,300	3,805	30
PAN 1301	15,600	7,313	46	—	—	—	15,600	7,313	46
PAN 2000	50,373	109	—	—	—	—	45,800	50,373	109
PAN 3200	59,900	62,880	104	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL PANAMA	—	—	—	17,200	90,108	116	59,900	62,880	104

	PAHO REGULAR			WHO REGULAR			TOTAL			
	BUDGETED AMOUNT (1)	EXPEND- ITURE (2)	PERCENT COL2/COL1 (3)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (4)	EXPEND- ITURE (5)	PERCENT COL5/COL4 (6)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (7)	EXPEND- ITURE (8)	PERCENT COL8/COL7 (9)	
PAN 5100	-	-	-	36,100	79,279	219	36,100	79,279	219	
PAN 6000	-	-	-	27,500	6,778	24	27,500	6,778	24	
TOTAL PANAMA	164,600	153,105	93	227,400	260,261	114	392,000	413,366	105	
PARAGUAY										
PAR 0100	16,900	23,592	139	45,000	27,665	61	16,900	23,592	139	
PAR 0200	10,500	9,759	92	-	-	-	10,500	27,665	161	
PAR 1300	14,700	5,228	35	-	-	-	14,700	9,759	93	
PAR 2000	44,100	49,788	112	-	-	-	44,100	5,228	112	
PAR 4100	-	-	-	32,800	2,500	7	32,800	70,100	117	
PAR 5000	70,100	78,504	111	-	-	-	91,000	78,504	117	
PAR 5100	91,000	78,966	86	-	-	-	91,000	78,966	186	
PAR 5500	36,000	46,359	128	-	-	-	36,000	46,359	128	
PAR 6000	12,800	8,641	67	-	-	-	12,800	8,641	67	
TOTAL PARAGUAY	296,100	300,877	101	77,800	30,165	38	77,800	311,042	88	
PERU										
PER 0100	62,400	59,841	95	22,700	20,939	92	22,700	20,939	92	
PER 0200	-	9,891	-	9,300	9,766	105	62,400	59,841	95	
PER 1301	-	-	-	5,000	5,379	107	-	5,379	107	
PER 1500	-	-	-	7,000	4,503	64	7,000	4,503	64	
PER 1600	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,200	26,038	45	
PER 1700	57,200	26,038	45	3,000	-	-	16,100	15,250	94	
PER 2000	16,100	15,250	94	-	-	-	3,000	3,000	8	
PER 2001	43,500	3,791	8	-	-	-	43,500	3,791	8	
PER 2100	-	-	-	7,100	5,363	75	7,100	5,363	75	
PER 3200	-	-	-	8,000	5,908	73	6,700	5,908	73	
PER 3300	-	-	-	6,700	5,170	77	6,700	5,170	77	
PER 3301	-	-	-	5,415	125	-	4,300	5,415	125	
PER 3302	9,500	2,359	24	4,300	-	-	9,500	2,359	124	
PER 4200	-	-	-	37,500	92,592	238	108,500	160,992	94	
PER 4201	4,500	4,256	94	-	52,600	42,707	81	88,100	3,188	148
PER 4500	69,400	68,400	98	30,900	31,188	79	88,100	3,188	79	
PER 5100	-	-	-	4,600	-	-	18,600	49,900	60,032	
PER 5101	-	-	-	52,600	42,707	81	18,600	43,044	86	
PER 5102	35,500	30,106	84	-	-	-	12,600	17,956	42	
PER 5103	-	-	-	8,000	7,060	88	12,600	17,956	42	
PER 5105	6,000	6,032	100	-	-	-	6,000	6,032	100	
PER 5200	42,900	43,044	86	-	-	-	49,900	43,044	86	
PER 5400	10,600	13,309	89	8,000	7,060	88	18,600	17,956	42	
PER 5500	13,400	17,771	119	-	-	-	12,600	17,956	42	
PER 6000	16,500	-	-	-	-	-	12,600	17,956	42	
PER 6100	-	5,668	157	11,800	8,519	72	11,800	8,519	72	
PER 6200	3,600	8,618	103	-	-	-	3,600	5,668	157	
PER 6201	8,300	-	-	4,000	3,939	98	8,300	8,618	157	
PER 6300	15,000	12,911	86	-	-	-	15,000	3,939	98	
PER 6301	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	12,911	98	
PER 6400	4,600	4,071	88	-	3,600	17,763	493	4,600	4,071	
PER 6500	7,100	3,340	113	-	-	-	7,100	21,103	586	
PER 6600	-	8,066	-	10,500	16,232	154	10,500	8,066	113	
PER 7400	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,500	16,232	154	
TOTAL PERU	423,100	333,658	78	244,000	254,443	104	667,100	588,101	88	

	PAHO REGULAR			WHO REGULAR			TOTAL		
	BUDGETED AMOUNT (1)	EXPENDITURE (2)	PERCENT COL2/COL1 (3)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (4)	EXPENDITURE (5)	PERCENT COL5/COL4 (6)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (7)	EXPENDITURE (8)	PERCENT COL8/COL7 (9)
<b>SURINAME</b>									
SUR 0200	-	-	-	41,900	62,812	149	41,900	62,812	149
SUR 0600	-	-	-	3,900	2,162	55	3,900	2,162	55
SUR 2000	-	-	-	52,600	54,971	104	52,600	54,971	104
SUR 3100	73,400	78,090	106	52,611	54,454	95	52,600	54,454	95
SUR 5000	-	-	-	-	96,695	96,695	122,400	96,695	78
SUR 5100	34,200	27,877	81	-	-	-	27,500	27,500	30
SUR 6200	5,700	-	-	-	-	-	38,900	38,900	129
<b>TOTAL SURINAME</b>	113,300	105,967	93	100,000	120,563	120	213,300	226,530	106
<b>TRINIDAD TOBAGO</b>									
TRI 0700	-	57,500	11,679	20	-	-	57,500	57,500	20
TRI 2000	-	-	5,439	-	63,900	9,205	14	63,900	14
TRI 3100	-	-	-	-	5,700	5,454	95	5,700	5,454
TRI 4300	-	-	-	-	122,400	96,695	78	122,400	96,695
TRI 5000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRI 5100	-	16,500	-	-	27,500	8,471	30	27,500	8,471
TRI 5400	-	38,900	2,671	16	-	-	-	38,900	2,671
TRI 5500	-	50,329	129	-	-	-	-	50,329	129
<b>TOTAL TRINIDAD TOBAGO</b>	112,900	70,118	62	219,500	172,366	78	332,400	242,484	72
<b>URUGUAY</b>									
URU 0100	-	7,500	6,892	91	11,600	16,021	138	11,600	16,021
URU 1300	-	-	-	-	3,400	-	-	3,400	-
URU 1500	-	-	-	-	4,000	4,489	112	4,000	4,489
URU 1700	-	7,900	6,980	88	-	-	-	7,900	6,980
URU 2000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URU 2100	4,500	3,616	80	-	89,200	3,386	80	89,200	3,386
URU 4100	-	-	-	-	-	90,143	101	90,143	101
URU 5000	-	13,100	28,036	214	-	-	-	13,100	28,036
URU 5100	44,000	33,619	76	-	-	-	-	44,000	33,619
URU 5200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URU 5500	-	1,280	-	-	42,500	47,252	111	42,500	48,532
URU 6001	-	-	-	-	15,000	16,958	113	15,000	16,958
URU 6100	5,000	2,916	58	-	-	-	-	5,000	2,916
URU 6400	64,000	33,600	74	-	3,500	3,086	88	3,500	3,086
URU 7400	45,300	33,600	-	-	-	-	-	45,300	33,600
<b>TOTAL URUGUAY</b>	127,300	116,939	91	173,400	181,335	104	300,700	298,274	99
<b>USA</b>									
USA 5100	-	98,150	56,241	57	27,000	32,363	119	27,000	32,363
USA 5101	-	28,800	25,948	20	68,050	76,517	103	68,050	76,517
USA 5102	-	8,000	29,594	369	28,800	47,527	165	28,800	47,527
USA 5300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL USA</b>	134,950	91,783	68	123,850	150,407	121	258,800	242,190	93
<b>VENEZUELA</b>									
VEN 0100	42,900	23,727	55	-	12,400	13,690	110	12,400	13,690
VEN 0400	37,500	25,056	66	-	-	-	-	37,500	25,056
VEN 1300	26,700	-	-	-	11,400	13,503	118	11,400	13,503
VEN 1400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VEN 1700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VEN 2000	-	-	-	-	9,200	-	-	9,200	-

PAHO REGULAR				WHO REGULAR				TOTAL	
BUDGETED AMOUNT (1)	EXPEND-TURE (2)	PERCENT COL2/COL1 (3)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (4)	EXPEND-TURE (5)	PERCENT COL5/COL4 (6)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (7)	EXPEND-TURE (8)	PERCENT COL8/COL7 (9)	
VEN 3000	17,400	1,274	112	-	-	-	17,400	1,274	
VEN 3300	50,600	56,834	114	-	-	-	50,600	56,834	
VEN 3301	43,400	49,895	-	7,000	5,792	82	43,400	49,895	
VEN 3500	-	-	-	16,200	11,602	71	16,200	11,602	
VEN 4200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
VEN 4500	15,900	16,261	102	-	-	-	15,900	16,261	
VEN 5000	87,100	80,194	92	97,600	59,912	61	87,100	80,194	
VEN 5100	51,300	63,165	110	17,400	1,999	11	57,300	63,165	
VEN 6000	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,400	1,999	
VEN 6100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
VEN 6200	32,100	23,058	71	17,400	13,796	79	32,100	23,058	
VEN 6300	-	-	-	5,700	771	13	17,400	13,796	
VEN 6400	-	-	-	14,700	933	6	14,700	13,796	
VEN 6500	-	-	-	48,300	47,362	98	48,300	47,362	
VEN 6600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL VENEZUELA	410,900	339,464	82	257,300	169,360	65	668,200	508,824	
								76	
WEST INDIES									
MIN 0700	-	-	-	39,200	-831	2	39,200	-831	
MIN 1400	-	-	-	39,600	11,438	214	35,400	11,438	
MIN 1500	-	-	-	48,700	20,098	41	48,700	20,098	
MIN 4100	-	-	-	35,000	45,498	129	35,000	45,498	
MIN 5100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MIN 5101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MIN 5103	14,400	7,544	52	25,800	9,271	35	25,800	9,271	
MIN 5400	60,100	14,773	24	-	-	-	14,400	7,544	
MIN 5500	-	-	-	37,500	39,825	106	60,100	14,773	
TOTAL WEST INDIES	74,500	22,317	29	231,200	126,961	54	305,700	149,278	
								48	
TOTAL COUNTRY PROJECTS	9,167,100	8,825,014	96	6,347,200	6,171,557	97	15,514,300	14,996,571	
								96	
INTERCOUNTRY PROJECTS									
AMR 0100	90,600	77,937	86	45,000	49,824	110	135,600	127,161	
AMR 0170	131,500	127,898	97	103,300	133,905	129	103,300	133,905	
AMR 0200	80,100	102,593	128	103,300	106,919	103	234,800	234,817	
AMR 0201	76,400	83,972	109	-	-	-	80,100	102,593	
AMR 0202	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,400	103,912	
AMR 0400	59,000	66,257	112	45,700	18,468	40	104,700	84,725	
AMR 0500	45,500	63,212	138	25,200	40,928	162	70,700	104,740	
AMR 0600	37,600	56,489	142	27,500	8,366	111	75,500	8,366	
AMR 0700	58,800	62,021	105	137,900	133,019	96	137,900	189,428	
AMR 0710	-	-	-	-	-	-	158,800	107	
AMR 0800	-	-	-	67,700	68,071	100	67,700	62,021	
AMR 0900	45,200	48,334	106	126,300	135,329	107	126,300	125,329	
AMR 0901	-	-	-	168,500	126,196	74	168,500	174,510	
AMR 0902	-	-	-	235,700	255,942	108	235,700	181,542	
AMR 1200	-	-	342	100,600	116,609	115	100,600	116,951	
AMR 1201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AMR 1202	21,700	25,482	117	-	-	-	-	-	
AMR 1203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AMR 1204	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AMR 1275	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AMR 1300	156,300	84,668	54	195,900	146,766	74	19,000	17,823	
AMR 1310	-	-	-	56,700	56,141	99	6,000	3,052	
AMR 1320	44,900	40,185	89	-	-	-	68,900	60,600	
AMR 1330	65,300	70,544	108	-	-	-	44,900	5,407	
							352,200	251,434	
							44,900	40,185	
							65,300	70,544	

PERIOD	ITEM	DESCRIPTION	PAID REGULAR		WHO REGULAR		EXPENDITURE		BUDGETED AMOUNT		PERCENT COL 2/COL 1		TOTAL	
			BUDGETED AMOUNT (1)	EXPENDITURE (2)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (4)	EXPENDITURE (5)	PERCENT COL 5/COL 4 (6)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (7)	EXPENDITURE (8)	PERCENT COL 8/COL 7 (9)				
AMR 1360	AMR 1370	AMR 1373	AMR 1400	AMR 1411	AMR 1430	AMR 1430	AMR 1440	AMR 1472	AMR 1474	AMR 1500	AMR 1575	AMR 1600	AMR 1700	AMR 2000
48,900	306,700	220,887	15,813	32	44,900	173,507	386	48,900	15,813	32	351,600	394,394	112	394,394
114,200	114,700	131,037	149	149	102,800	266,621	259	750,200	674,056	89	114,200	114,700	149	114,700
299,300	264,788	264,788	-	-	51,000	46,154	90	51,000	13,493	-	398,600	378,275	149	378,275
647,400	647,400	647,400	13,493	62	102,800	266,621	259	750,200	674,056	89	114	114	149	149
-	-	-	-	-	51,000	46,154	90	-	-	-	114	114	149	149
72,500	72,500	60,856	83	-	-	-	-	72,500	46,154	90	60,856	60,856	83	60,856
12,700	12,700	17,973	141	-	-	-	-	12,700	17,973	141	148,900	148,900	141	148,900
66,200	66,200	74,420	112	12,700	10,995	86	78,900	85,415	108	45,700	43,376	108	43,376	
45,700	45,700	43,376	112	4,400	3,659	83	199,700	222,830	111	199,700	199,700	111	199,700	
194,700	194,700	219,171	112	106	-	-	167,300	177,511	106	167,300	167,300	106	167,300	
167,300	167,300	177,511	114	27,600	45,851	166	148,900	184,273	123	148,900	148,900	123	148,900	
121,300	121,300	138,422	-	71,100	28,186	39	-	-	-	71,100	28,186	39	28,186	
59,300	59,300	69,227	116	62,000	66,323	106	62,000	66,323	106	106,800	113,053	105	106,800	
465,400	465,400	266,285	157	294,500	43,826	92	759,900	575,992	-	759,900	575,992	-	575,992	
10,000	10,000	-	-	309,-	309,-	-	10,000	-	-	10,000	-	-	-	
193,700	193,700	168,091	96	15,000	47,099	313	208,700	215,190	193	127,000	127,000	193	127,000	
127,000	127,000	89,865	70	55,-	56,742	102	162,700	153,865	170	162,700	162,700	170	162,700	
107,600	107,600	97,036	90	55,100	116,611	63	349,700	153,778	94	169,900	169,900	94	169,900	
179,300	179,300	160,700	89	12,700	113,641	107	122,600	277,311	79	122,600	122,600	79	122,600	
109,900	109,900	162,703	57	12,700	-	-	122,600	276,344	62	122,600	122,600	62	122,600	
57,900	57,900	56,967	98	8,000	8,555	106	8,000	8,555	106	57,900	57,900	106	57,900	
126,200	126,200	125,370	99	86,600	86,489	99	212,800	212,859	198	212,800	212,800	198	212,800	
54,300	54,300	57,410	105	59,600	65,548	109	59,600	65,548	109	54,300	54,300	109	54,300	
19,200	19,200	13,068	68	50,600	48,328	95	50,600	48,328	95	50,600	50,600	105	50,600	
2,350,500	2,930,734	2,930,734	124	194,500	214,703	110	194,500	214,703	110	1,073,800	1,073,800	105	1,073,800	
879,300	969,164	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,073,800	1,073,800	-	1,073,800	
9,000	15,000	3,763	41	63,200	60,391	95	63,200	60,391	95	78,000	73,763	41	73,763	
15,000	13,189	87	-	64,200	63,210	98	64,200	63,210	98	64,200	64,200	41	64,200	
61,700	61,700	55,044	89	15,000	13,534	90	15,000	13,534	90	76,700	68,578	89	68,578	
61,-	764	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76,700	76,700	-	76,700	
72,600	72,600	35,636	49	10,000	13,161	131	10,000	13,161	131	146,800	146,800	131	146,800	
34,500	34,500	37,060	107	74,200	64,215	86	74,200	64,215	86	34,500	34,500	131	34,500	
57,200	55,471	1420	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,200	57,200	107	57,200	
147,800	147,800	140,240	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	147,800	147,800	94	147,800	
53,100	53,100	41,824	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	53,100	53,100	78	53,100	
33,000	33,000	50,852	154	61,500	65,186	132	61,500	65,186	132	61,500	61,500	132	61,500	
56,000	56,000	10,760	19	100,500	84,105	83	100,500	84,105	83	156,500	156,500	20	156,500	
24,000	4,882	4,882	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,000	24,000	20	24,000	
4200	4200	40,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140,200	140,200	-	140,200	
4280	4280	11,500	8,986	78	-	-	-	-	-	113,500	8,986	-	8,986	
4300	4300	103,469	117	45,500	48,-	107	45,500	48,-	107	133,400	133,400	-	133,400	
4330	4330	79,700	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	72,268	72,268	-	72,268	
4370	4370	70,404	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	53,200	53,200	-	53,200	
4400	4400	172,800	226,-	226,-	53,-	53,-	53,-	53,-	53,-	57,900	70,404	121	70,404	
4450	4450	49,500	58,932	58,932	64,-	64,-	64,-	64,-	64,-	290,618	290,618	-	290,618	
4490	4490	66,200	89,600	89,600	-	-	-	-	-	262,400	262,400	-	262,400	
4500	4500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58,412	58,412	-	58,412	

	PAHO REGULAR			WHO REGULAR			TOTAL		
	BUDGETED AMOUNT (1)	EXPENDITURE (2)	PERCENT COL2/COL1 (3)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (4)	EXPENDITURE (5)	PERCENT COL5/COL4 (6)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (7)	EXPENDITURE (8)	PERCENT COL8/COL7 (9)
AMR 5002	27,100	27,721	102	-	-	-	27,100	27,721	102
AMR 5011	82,100	56,538	68	-	-	-	82,100	56,538	68
AMR 5010	107,200	106,581	99	16,900	16,289	100	124,100	54,289	99
AMR 5100	-	-	-	150,000	156,900	100	150,000	123,490	99
AMR 5101	-	-	-	-	87,491	58	-	87,491	58
AMR 5102	-	-	-	50,000	46,666	93	50,000	46,666	93
AMR 5103	68,100	83,502	122	153,900	154,755	100	153,900	154,755	100
AMR 5104	198,500	161,444	81	-	-	-	168,100	83,502	81
AMR 5200	115,000	116,220	108	47,200	30,636	64	62,200	46,856	75
AMR 5201	-	-	-	37,000	851	2	37,000	851	2
AMR 5210	44,900	22,699	50	62,200	54,641	87	44,900	22,699	50
AMR 5211	124,800	52,550	110	-	-	-	122,700	52,550	110
AMR 5212	122,700	104,091	84	-	-	-	-	104,091	84
AMR 5310	47,100	21,037	44	46,000	35,125	76	47,100	21,037	44
AMR 5320	48,900	11,124	22	162,500	148,474	91	46,000	35,125	76
AMR 5330	45,600	40,944	90	63,100	118,962	188	60,900	111,124	22
AMR 5403	34,200	42,832	125	-	-	-	69,100	55,248	91
AMR 5405	52,000	427,973	82	193,200	303,098	156	7,300	161,794	166
AMR 5410	47,100	7,923	16	54,400	44,455	81	54,400	44,455	81
AMR 5420	-	-	-	46,800	37,525	80	46,800	80,261	171
AMR 5430	-	42,736	115	-	-	-	46,700	54,020	115
AMR 5440	46,700	54,020	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AMR 5470	104,700	97,209	92	6,000	-	-	104,700	97,209	92
AMR 5474	133,000	113,457	85	-	-	-	133,000	111,457	85
AMR 5480	92,000	130,353	141	-	-	-	92,000	130,353	141
AMR 5510	59,300	174,970	126	-	-	-	59,300	174,970	126
AMR 5560	50,200	20,584	41	245,100	259,368	105	60,200	20,584	41
AMR 6001	360,100	383,102	106	-	13,000	5,951	605,200	64,470	106
AMR 6002	-	-	-	-	8,888	68	-	13,000	5,951
AMR 6030	62,200	59,784	96	-	-	-	62,200	59,784	68
AMR 6040	58,700	67,203	114	44,500	37,531	84	103,200	104,734	101
AMR 6100	-	-	-	92,900	41,306	101	-	92,900	41,306
AMR 6200	95,900	84,106	87	-	94,553	-	95,900	94,553	101
AMR 6210	15,000	38,651	257	-	-	-	-	84,106	87
AMR 6260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38,651	257
AMR 6300	77,900	69,354	89	38,800	-	-	101,400	69,354	68
AMR 6310	40,600	40,972	100	23,500	-	-	40,600	40,972	68
AMR 6381	-	-	-	83,000	56,898	68	-	83,000	56,898
AMR 6400	-	-	-	57,200	151,063	-	79,200	77,348	97
AMR 6500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AMR 6600	15,000	16,598	110	23,000	11,876	51	23,000	11,876	51
AMR 6900	45,600	60,316	132	13,400	13,279	99	196,000	179,117	99
AMR 7300	-	-	-	196,000	179,117	91	172,000	67,661	93
AMR 7301	-	-	-	57,200	151,063	-	45,600	60,316	132
AMR 7400	77,000	79,125	102	12,700	4,488	35	77,000	79,125	102
AMR 7800	59,200	61,615	26	-	-	-	148,300	66,103	91
AMR 8000	148,300	39,734	-	-	-	-	-	39,734	26
AMR 8100	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	140,800	-	-
AMR 8500	96,800	103,103	106	44,000	72,082	163	175,185	124	-
AMR 8600	194,669	97	-	84,500	89,026	105	283,400	283,714	100
AMR 8670	660,100	152,600	101	151,300	109	-	803,700	769,377	99
AMR 8700	235,600	258,324	137	119,514	137	-	386,900	385,887	99
AMR 8800	86,800	-	-	-	-	-	86,800	101,714	101
AMR 8703	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	101,904	101

	PAHO REGULAR			WHO REGULAR			TOTAL		
	BUDGETED AMOUNT (1)	EXPENDITURE (2)	PERCENT COL2/COL1 (3)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (4)	EXPENDITURE (5)	PERCENT COL5/COL4 (6)	BUDGETED AMOUNT (7)	EXPENDITURE (8)	PERCENT COL8/COL7 (9)
AMR 8770	41,900	49,589	118	-	-	-	41,900	49,589	118
AMR 8900	165,400	169,097	102	-	-	-	165,400	169,097	102
AMR 8901	124,200	127,911	102	41,700	61,712	147	124,200	127,911	102
AMR 8902	-	-	-	-	-	-	41,700	61,712	147
AMR 8903	77,800	77,152	99	-	-	-	77,800	77,152	99
AMR 8980	39,400	28,331	71	-	-	-	39,400	28,331	71
INTERCOUNTRY PROJECTS	14,301,500	13,817,794	96	6,124,600	6,271,171	102	20,426,100	20,089,184	98
AREA OFFICES									
AREA I	244,900	200,836	82	-	-	-	244,900	200,836	82
AREA II	306,100	349,119	114	-	-	-	306,100	349,119	114
AREA III	233,100	292,120	125	-	-	-	233,100	292,120	125
AREA IV	248,200	243,470	98	-	-	-	248,200	243,470	98
AREA VI	231,700	293,164	126	-	-	-	231,700	293,164	126
TOTAL AREA OFFICES	1,264,000	1,378,709	109	-	-	-	1,264,000	1,378,709	109
HEADQUARTERS	5,469,300	5,732,616	104	1,876,100	1,937,424	103	7,345,400	7,670,09	104
GOVERNING BODIES	476,000	674,927	141	187,00	181,855	97	663,100	856,782	129
INCREASE TO ASSETS	500,000	500,000	100	-	-	-	500,000	500,000	100
CONTRIBUTIONS TO SFHP	-	250,000	-	-	-	-	250,000	-	-
TOTAL - ALL BUDGETS	31,177,900	31,177,890	100	14,535,000	14,562,007	100	45,712,900	45,741,255	100